

国立国語研究所学術情報リポジトリ

Research Data

メタデータ	言語: eng 出版者: 公開日: 2019-11-29 キーワード (Ja): キーワード (En): 作成者: メールアドレス: 所属:
URL	https://doi.org/10.15084/00002529

5. Research Data

Regarding Notation and Transcription

Nobuko KIBE

1 Basic transcription policy

The survey data of the ‘Basic vocabulary *a*’, ‘Basic vocabulary *b*’, and ‘Grammar’ modules of the 2011 Miyako dialect survey are given in this chapter. The reader is referred to Chapter 2, ‘Survey Overview’, for the contents and survey methods of each of these modules. In this section, I will explain the method used for transcribing the survey data. The transcription policy is as follows.

- (1) Word forms are transcribed using the International Phonetic Alphabet. There is, however, a variety of views regarding the interpretation of the sounds of the Miyako dialects. Consequently, there is also a variety of transcription methods. We have chosen not to adopt a single standard in this report, opting instead to present the data using the transcription with which the researchers working at each site have reported them.
- (2) Accent is not transcribed, with the exception of the Karimata area data of the ‘Basic vocabulary *b*’ module, in which accent markings are included as reported by the researchers. In these data, the locus of rising pitch is indicated with ‘[’ and that of falling pitch with ‘]’.
- (3) In cases where a single speaker gave multiple word forms, these are given together separated by ‘/’. In cases where the pronunciation of a single speaker fluctuated, the different pronunciations are given connected with ‘~’. In cases where different speakers gave different word forms, these are given separated by ‘//’, and an uppercase letter indicating the speaker is added after each in brackets ‘[]’. For example, [A] and [B] indicate utterances by Ms. Kawamitsu and Ms. Tamashiro, respectively, in the case of data recorded at Kurima. In cases where a speaker reported a regional difference, the names of the regions are given in brackets ‘[]’, as well. Examples of this are ‘[Bora]’ and ‘[Aragusuku]’.
- (4) In cases where the pronunciation of a grammar item fluctuated or multiple word forms were given for it, the pronunciations or word forms in question are given enclosed in braces ‘{ }’. For example, ‘N-155B-2: Ikema: kju:ja {tejkinu / suranu} baikaiba tubimunumai tuban (today-TOPIC weather-SUBJECT to.be.bad-because plane-TOPIC to.fly-NEGATIVE)’ indicates that the two word forms *tejkinu* and *suranu* were given for ‘weather-SUBJECT’. In cases where multiple complete sentences were given, these are

given separated by ‘||’. For example, ‘N-155B-2: Kurima: k^ju:ja tints^jnu bazkariba ç^jko:k^ja: tuban^j || k^ju:ja va:tsts^jnu janakariba ç^jko:k^ja: tuban^j’ indicates that two sentences were given for ‘today-TOPIC weather-SUBJECT to.be.bad-because plane-TOPIC to.fly-NEGATIVE’.

- (5) Other information regarding word forms is given in parentheses ‘()’, while related forms are introduced by ‘<cf. >’.
- (6) ‘[new]’ and ‘[old]’ indicate new and old word forms, while [elicited] indicates that the word form in question was elicited after suggestion by a researcher.

2 Differences in transcription among researchers

As indicated in (1) above, there is a variety of views regarding the interpretation and transcription of the sounds of the Miyako dialects. We have chosen not to adopt a single standard in this report, opting instead to give the transcription with which the researchers working at each site have reported the data without change. What is known as the ‘central vowel’, too, is transcribed using the symbol with which each group of researchers has reported the data. When the transcription of this ‘central vowel’ differs among survey sites, therefore, this difference does not necessarily imply a regional difference in pronunciation. It may, after all, also be the case that an identical pronunciation is interpreted differently phonologically by different researchers. Furthermore, speakers and researchers differ for the first, middle, and last subsets of the grammar items, as indicated in Chapter 2, ‘Survey Overview’. Consequently, there are cases where the transcription of this ‘central vowel’ differs among the first, middle, and last subsets. In these cases, too, the difference in transcription does not necessarily imply a difference in pronunciation among speakers, as it may also result from a difference in phonological interpretation among researchers. The reader is asked to keep this in mind when using this report. The symbol used for this ‘central vowel’ by each of the groups of researchers is given in Table 1.

Table 1. Different symbols for what is called the ‘central vowel’.

<i>Module</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Researchers</i>	<i>Symbol</i>
Basic vocabulary <i>a</i>	Ikema	Lawrence, Ogino, Hirako, Aoi	ĩ
	Karimata	Lawrence, Nakazawa	ĩ
	Shimajiri	Shirata, Pellard	ı
	Ōura	Hayashi, Takemura	ı
	Kugai	Lawrence, Nakahara, Kawase, Kubozono	ĩ
	Yonaha	Shirata, Ogawa	ı
	Uechi	Nitta, Inoue, Kawase	ı

	Kurima	Lawrence, Hirako	ī
	Uruka	Karimata, Kibe, Hirayama, Takemura	ī
	Bora	Shirata, Tokunaga, Pellard	ī
	Irabu	Pellard, Takemura	ī
	Kuninaka	Nitta, Nakazawa	ī
Basic vocabulary <i>b</i>	Ikema	Nitta, Hirayama, Matsuura, Kawase	ī
	Karimata	Nakajima, Takeda	ī
	Shimajiri	Shimoji, Hayashi	ī
	Ōura	Hirako, Kubozono	ī
	Nobaru	Nohara, Tokunaga, Matayoshi, Hirayama	ī
	Bora	Nitta, Hirako, Nakazawa	ī
	Irabu	Kibe, H. Nakama, Toyama	ī
	Kuninaka	Morooka, Tokunaga	ī
Grammar (first)	Ikema	Nohara, Nakahara, Davis, Utsumi	ī
Grammar (last)	Ikema	Matayoshi, Yamada, Shirata, Toyama	ī
Grammar (first)	Karimata	Nakahara, Matsumoto	ī
(middle)	Karimata	K. Nakama, Davis, Utsumi	ī
Grammar (first)	Kugai	Nohara, Hayashi, H. Nakama, Matsumoto	ī
Grammar (first)	Yonaha	Shimoji	ī
(middle)	Yonaha	Hayashi	ī
Grammar (first)	Kurima	Karimata, Utsumi, Davis	ī
(middle)	Kurima	Kaneda, Inoue, Takeda	ī
Grammar (first)	Miyaguni	Kaneda, Takeda	ī/ī/ī
(middle)	Miyaguni	Takubo, Nakajima	ī
Grammar (first)	Uruka	K. Nakama, Inoue, Ogino	ī
(middle)	Uruka	Nishioka, Utsumi, Davis	ī
Grammar (first)	Bora	Karimata, Toyama	ī
(middle)	Bora	Shimoji, Morooka	ī
(last)	Bora	Karimata, Kaneda, Yamada, Morooka	ī
Grammar (last)	Kuninaka	Nakajima	ī

Representative examples of the above, taken from ‘Basic vocabulary *a*’ and Basic vocabulary *b*’, are given in Table 2. As regards the grammar items, the researchers’ initials have been provided in the rightmost column of the ‘Miyako Dialect Grammar Items: Data’ section. The reader is referred to Table 1 above for the corresponding names.

Table 2. Words containing what is called the ‘central vowel’.

Basic vocabulary *a*

Consonant	p	p,b	p,b	m	m
Number	a155	a169	a016	a087	a104
Site	‘daytime’	‘to be cold (to the touch)’	‘beard; mustache/hair’	‘meat (of sea urchins and the like)’	‘garlic chive’
Ikema	hi:ma	higurumunu	higi	mi:	mi:na
Karimata	p <small>sm</small> a	bzguu	bzgwa ~ bzgi ~ bïgi	mii:	mizza
Shimajiri	p <small>s</small> naχa / p <small>s</small> ma	b <small>z</small> guru	b <small>z</small> gi	mi <small>z</small> l	mi <small>z</small> na
Ōura	p <small>s</small> ma	b <small>z</small> gurukaŋ	p <small>s</small> gi ~ p <small>l</small> gi	mi <small>l</small>	mi <small>l</small> na
Kugai	psima	psigurumunu	psgi	kadza <small>t</small> sanumiz	mizza
Yonaha	p <small>s</small> ma	p <small>s</small> guruso:nو	p <small>z</small> gi	m <small>z</small> l:	m <small>z</small> l:na
Uechi	p <small>s</small> ma	p <small>s</small> isa ~ p <small>e</small> isa	p <small>e</small> gi	mi:	mi <small>z</small> la ~ milna
Kurima	pssima	pzguro:	psgi	mii:	mii:na
Uruga	p <small>s</small> :ma	psguru:psguru	psgi ~ p <small>s</small> gi	mz:	n <small>j</small> ira / mizna ~ mi <small>l</small> na
Bora	p <small>s</small> :ma	p <small>s</small> guruso:nو	p <small>s</small> gi	m <small>z</small> l:	s <small>l</small> una ~ s <small>l</small> una
Irabu	p <small>s</small> :ma	p <small>s</small> gurumunu	p <small>s</small> gi / f <small>u</small> ts <small>l</small> p <small>s</small> gi	mi <small>l</small>	nubij
Kuninaka	p <small>h</small> i:ma	p <small>h</small> igurumunu	p <small>h</small> igi	mi:	mi <small>l</small> na

Consonant	s	s	s	s	ts,s
Number	a003	a007	a008	a014	a032
Site	‘comb’	‘lip’	‘tongue’	‘gum (of the teeth)’	‘knee’
Ikema	f <small>ç</small> i	f <small>ç</small> tsi	cta	hadzisi	sigusi
Karimata	f <small>ç</small> si = f <small>w</small> si	siba	sta	p <small>h</small> abasi	tsigasi / p <small>h</small> idza
Shimajiri	ss <small>l</small>	z <small>l</small> ba	z <small>l</small> da	p <small>h</small> abas(<small>l</small>)	tugus <small>l</small> ~ tugas <small>l</small>
Ōura	s: ~ s <small>l</small> :	NR	z <small>l</small> da ~ z <small>l</small> da	p <small>h</small> a:nuni:	sugas <small>l</small>
Kugai	fsi	siba	sida	p <small>h</small> asi ~ p <small>h</small> əsi	tsigusi
Yonaha	f <small>s</small> u	s <small>z</small> lba	s <small>z</small> lda	pazls <small>l</small>	tsigus <small>l</small>
Uechi	fu (or ‘ff’?)	siba	sida	p <small>ə</small> si:s <small>l</small>	tsigusi
Kurima	f <small>ç</small> si	siba	sida	p <small>h</small> asi:s <small>l</small>	tsigusi
Uruga	f <small>ç</small> ~ f <small>ç</small> l ~ f <small>ç</small> s <small>l</small>	s <small>ç</small> a ~ spa	s <small>ç</small> da ~ s <small>ç</small> da	pabas <small>l</small> ~ pabas	tsigus <small>l</small> ~ tsigus <small>l</small>
Bora	f <small>ç</small> s <small>l</small>	s <small>ç</small> ba	s <small>ç</small> da	p <small>h</small> apas <small>l</small> ~ p <small>h</small> abas <small>l</small>	tsigus <small>l</small>
Irabu	f <small>ç</small> s <small>l</small>	s <small>ç</small> ba	sta	p <small>h</small> asls <small>l</small>	tsigus <small>l</small>
Kuninaka	fsu	sibaya	sita (or ‘sta’?)	—	tsigusi

Consonant	s	s	s	s	ձ,z
Number	a078	a076	a122	a185	a002
Site	‘bird’s nest’	‘meat (pork and the like)’	‘sash; belt’	‘village’	‘head hair’
Ikema	tuinusī:	sī:sī	suku: ~ sīku:	mmaridzima	ki:
Karimata	sī:	sī:sī	sipʰugw	sīma	karadzī
Shimajiri	ss̥l	çi:s̥l	safugʷl ~ sapugʷl	s̥ma	kʰaradz̥l
Ōura	s̥l:	s̥l:s̥l	subag̥l	s̥ma	kʰaradz̥l
Kugai	ss̥i	çi:s̥i	sipugz	sīma	kʰara ^d z̥i
Yonaha	tū:nuss̥l	s̥l:s̥l	s̥lpugʷl	NR	kʰara ^d z
Uechi	tu̥l no si	si:s̥i	supugw (or ‘supigi’?)	NR	karadzī
Kurima	tʰulnuss̥i	sī:sī	s̥ipudz̥i	bantadz̥ima	kʰaradz̥i
Uruga	s̥l: ~ s̥l:	çi:s ~ çi:s̥l	spugz	s̥ma ~ s̥ma	karadz̥l ~ kʰaradz̥l
Bora	s̥l:	s̥l:s̥l	spu ^d z̥l	s̥ma	kʰaradz̥l
Irabu	s̥l:	s̥l:s̥l	s̥kubʷl	s̥ma	kʰaradz̥l
Kuninaka	si:	si:s̥i	sukubʷi ~ sukübi	mura	karadzī

Consonant	ձ	ձ	ձ	ձ	ձ,g,b
Number	a023	a024	a049	a067	a123
Site	‘elbow’	‘wound’	‘wife’	‘earthworm’	‘collar’
Ikema	hidži	ndari	tudz̥i	džimi:dži	ts̥innufudz̥i
Karimata	pidz̥i	NR	tudz̥i	mii:midz̥i	fugw
Shimajiri	pidz̥l	kʰidz̥l	tʰudz̥l	mi:midz̥l	fugʷl
Ōura	pʰidz̥l	kʰidz̥l	tʰu ^d z̥l	mi:ma ^d z̥l	fugl
Kugai	pʰidz̥i	kʰidz̥i	tʰudz̥i	mi:mi ^d z̥i	k̥innufugz
Yonaha	pʰidz̥l	kʰidz̥l	tʰudz̥l	mi:mi ^d z̥l	fugʷl
Uechi	pidz̥i	kidži	midum ~ miðum	mimidz̥i	fugw (or ‘fugi’?)
Kurima	pidz̥i	NR	midumu	mi:midz̥i	fudz̥i
Uruga	p̥idz̥l ~ pidz̥l	k̥idz̥l ~ kidz̥l	tudz̥l	mindz̥l	eri
Bora	p̥idz̥l	k̥idz̥l	t̥udz̥l	mimdžl	fugl ~ fuđl
Irabu	p̥idz̥l	k̥idz̥l	t̥udz̥l	mimidz̥l	kʰubʷl
Kuninaka	p̥idz̥i	k̥idz̥i	tudz̥i	džimidz̥i	fudz̥i

Consonant	ʣ	ʣ,g	ʣ,g	ʣ,g	ʣ,g
Number	a127	a091	a118	a116	a033
Site	‘water’	‘sugar cane’	‘nail; spike; peg’	‘saw’	‘leg’
Ikema	midzī	bu:dzī	kanifudzī	nukudzī	hadzī
Karimata	mi(ᵈ)zī	bu:gī	fugī ~ fugw	nukagī	pʰagw
Shimajiri	midz̩l	bu:g̩l ~ bu:g̩z̩l	fug̩l	nukag̩z̩l	pʰag̩l ~ pʰag̩z̩l
Ōura	midz̩l	bu:g̩l ~ bu:g̩z̩l	kʰanifug̩l	nukag̩z̩l	pʰag̩l ~ pʰag̩z̩l
Kugai	midzī	bu:g̩z̩i	kʰanifugz / fugz	nukugz	pʰadzī
Yonaha	mi ^d z̩l	bu:g̩z̩l	fug̩z̩l	nukug̩z̩l	pʰag̩z̩l
Uechi	midzī	bu:g̩i	fug̩i	nukug̩i ~ nufugi	pagi
Kurima	midzī	bu:dzī	fudzī / kʰanfudzī	nukudzī	pʰadzī
Uruga	midz̩l	bu:g̩z̩	f̩g̩z̩	nukug̩z̩	pag̩z̩
Bora	mi ^d z̩l	bu:g̩z̩l ~ bu:dz̩l	fug̩z̩l	nukug̩z̩l	pʰa ^d z̩l ~ pʰag̩z̩l
Irabu	mi ^d z̩l	bu:dz̩l	fudz̩l	nukʰadz̩l:	pʰadz̩l
Kuninaka	midzī	b̩y:dzī	kanifudzī / fudzī	nukudzī	pazi (or ‘paz’?)

Consonant	ʣ,g,b,ts	ʣ,g,b	ts	ts	ts
Number	a010	a122	a006	a025	a031
Site	‘yawn’	‘sash; belt’	‘mouth’	‘blood’	‘mother’s milk; breast’
Ikema	afudzī	s̩uku: ~ s̩iku:	f̩utsī	akatsī	tsī:
Karimata	afu	s̩ipʰugw	f̩utsī	ha:tsī	tzī:
Shimajiri	afk̩z̩l ~ afk̩s̩l	safug̩z̩l ~ sapug̩z̩l	fts̩l	aχats̩l	tss̩l
Ōura	NR	subag̩l	f̩uts̩l	ha:ts̩l	ts̩l
Kugai	afug̩z̩i	s̩ipugz	ftsī	akatsī	tsī:
Yonaha	afuk̩z̩l	s̩l̩pug̩z̩l	f̩uts̩l	akʰats̩l	ts̩l:
Uechi	akubi	supwḡw (or ‘supig̩i’?)	f̩utsī	aχ̩atsī ~ ak̩atsī	tsī
Kurima	afudzī	s̩ipudzī	ftsī	akatsī // a ^k xatsī	tsī // tssī
Uruga	akubi ~ ak̩ubi	s̩pugz	f̩ts ~ f̩ts̩l	ak̩ats̩l ~ ak̩ats̩l	ts̩l:
Bora	afuts̩l	spu ^d z̩l	f̩uts̩l	akʰats̩l	tss̩l
Irabu	akuw	s̩kubz̩l	f̩uts̩l	ax̩ats̩l ~ ahats̩l	ts̩l:
Kuninaka	af̩utsī (or ‘aftsi’?)	s̩kubz̩i ~ s̩kubbi	f̩utsī (or ‘ftsī’?)	akχ̩atsī	tsī

Consonant	ts,s	ts	ts	ts	ts
Number	a032	a073	a125	a142	a150
Site	‘knee’	‘horn (of an animal)’	‘fire’	‘the moon; month’	‘road; path; way’
Ikema	sīgusī	nnu	umatsī	tsītsī	ntsī
Karimata	tsīgasī / p ^h īdza	ts _ŋ u	ʉmatsī	tskssu	ntsī
Shimajiri	tugus _l ~ tugas _l	ts _ŋ nu	mmats _l	tsk _l ~ tsks _l	nts _l
Ōura	sugas _l	ts _ŋ nu	mmo:ts _l	tsk _l	nts _l
Kugai	tsīgusī	tsīnu	umutsī	tskssu	mtsī
Yonaha	ts _ŋ gas _l	ts _ŋ nu	ʉmats _l	ts _ŋ k ^s _l / ts _ŋ k ^s _ŋ nuju:	mts _l
Uechi	tsigusi	tsinu	ʉmatsī	ts _ŋ kijū	m̩tsi
Kurima	tsīgusī	tsīnu	umatsī	tsītsī // tsītsīnuju:	mtsī
Uruga	ts _ŋ gas _l ~ ts _ŋ gas _l	tsnu ~ ts _ŋ nu	umats ~ umats _l	tsk _l	m̩ts ~ m̩ts _l
Bora	ts _ŋ gas _l	ts _ŋ nu	mmats _l	tsk _l	mts _l
Irabu	ts _ŋ gas _l	ts _ŋ nu ~ ts _ŋ no	umats _l	tstsu ~ tsttsu (?)	mts _l
Kuninaka	tsigusi	tsinu	ʉmatsī	ts _ŋ ittū	ntsī

Consonant	ts	ts	k,ts	k,ts	k,ts
Number	a153	a115	a009	a030	a121
Site	‘dew’	‘common garcinia (tree)’	‘breath’	‘liver’/‘heart’	‘clothing; kimono’
Ikema	tsī:	kutsīgi	iki	tsīmu (‘liver’)	tsīŋ
Karimata	tsīju	p ^h ʉkagagi:	ikw	k ^s īmu	k ^s īŋ
Shimajiri	t ^h īv	k ^h ʉpagzīgi:	—	k ^s īmu	k ^s īŋ
Ōura	ts _ŋ v	p ^h ukagi	ik _l	k ^s īmu	k ^s īŋ / fuku (‘clothing’)
Kugai	tsīv	p ^h ukaðgi:	ik ^s i	k ^s īmu	k ^s īŋ
Yonaha	ts ^s īv	p ^h ʉkugi:	—	k ^s īmu / basanāj	k ^s īŋ / k ^s īmu
Uechi	NR	p ^h ukukugi	—	k ^c īmu ~ kīmu	kīŋ
Kurima	t ^h īf	pukutsīgi:	i ^t sī // itsī	tsīmu	tsīŋ
Uruga	ts _ŋ ~ ts _ŋ _l	p ^h ʉkukuki: ~ p ^h ukukug _i	—	k ^s īmu ~ k ^s īmu	k ^s īn
Bora	ts ^s īv ~ ts _ŋ v	f ^h ʉkuklgi: [new]	ik ^s _l	k ^s īmu	k ^s īŋ
Irabu	ts _ŋ v	kuputsīgi	itsī	tsīmu	tsīŋ
Kuninaka	t ^h īv	p ^h ukutsīgi	itsī	tsīmu	tsīŋ

Consonant	k,ts	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Number	a163	a081	a092	a001	a012
Site	‘yesterday’	‘fish’	‘sickle; scythe’	‘head’	‘jaw; chin’
Ikema	nnu	zzu ~ dzu	zzara ~ ^d zara	kanamai	utugai
Karimata	ksṇu	īzu	īzara	kanamaš ~ k ^h anamaï / aha	utugaw ~ tugaï
Shimajiri	k ^s nu	zzu	zzara	aχa	agu
Ōura	k ^s nu	żzu	żzara	k ^h anamał	utuguł
Kugai	ksnu	zzu	zzara	k ^h anamaz ⁱ	staguz
Yonaha	k ^s nu	zzu ~ żzu	zzara	k ^h anamaž ^ł	st ^h ugaž ^ł
Uechi	k ^s nu	izzu	izzara	kanamaże	agu
Kurima	tsino	zzi	zzara	k ^h anamal // x ^h anamaz	s ^w tugal
Uruka	kṣnu:	zzu	zzara	k ^h anamaz ~ k ^h anamał	agu
Bora	k ^s nu:	zzi ~ żzu	zzara	k ^h anamaž ^ł ~ k ^h anamał	agu / utugai ~ utugadż ^ł
Irabu	tsṇnu:	żzu	żzara	k ^h anamał (‘ż’ sometimes sounds like ‘ł’)	agu / utugai
Kuninaka	tsinu	(i)zzi:	izzara	kanamał	utugai

Consonant	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Number	a057	a066	a077	a082	a099
Site	‘niece’	‘ant’	‘bird’	‘scale (of an animal)’	‘rice’
Ikema	m ^j u:i	akai	tui	tsi:dzi / i:ki	mai
Karimata	m ^j u:i	ha:š	tuš	i:ki	maš
Shimajiri	mju:ž ^ł	aχaž ^ł	t ^h už ^ł	–	mał ~ maž ^ł
Ōura	m ^j u:ž ^ł	ha:ž ^ł ~ xa:ž ^ł	t ^h už ^ł	–	mał
Kugai	m ^j u:z	aka:z	t ^h uz	izki	namamaz / maz
Yonaha	m ^j u:ž ^ł (‘nephew’ / ‘niece’)	aka:ž ^ł	tuž ^ł	–	maž ^ł
Uechi	mjuəz / mjuəffa	ak ^x a:ž ^ł	tou	–	mal
Kurima	m ^j u:i ~ m ^j u:z	akał // akaz	t ^h uz	izki	maz // mal
Uruka	m ^j u:z	azgara	tuz ^ł	–	maz ~ mał
Bora	m ^j o:ž ^ł ~ m ^j o:ž ^ł	až ^ł gara // ak ^h a:ž ^ł	t ^h už ^ł	ž ^ł ki	maž ^ł
Irabu	m ^j u:ž ^ł	aha:ž ^ł	t ^h už ^ł ~ t ^h už ^ł	iž ^ł kja	mał
Kuninaka	mju:ž ^ł ~ mju:ž ^ł	aka:ž ^ł	tuz ^ł	iž ^ł ki	mal

Consonant	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Number	a100	a103	a112	a120	a126
Site	‘(wooden) bowl’	‘garlic’	‘fruit; nut’	‘needle; pin’	‘ash’
Ikema	makai	hi:	mi:	hai	karahai
Karimata	ma:w	p ^s i:	n:ta	p ^h a:w	karapa:w
Shimajiri	maχaŋ ~ maχaŋ	p ^h iŋ	miŋ / naŋ	piŋ	karapaŋ
Ōura	makal	p ^h iŋ	naŋ	piŋ	k ^h arapaŋ
Kugai	mak ^h az ⁱ	p ^h iz	naz	piz	k ^h arap ^h az / p ^h az(i)
Yonaha	mak ^h aŋ	p ^h iŋ	ki:nunaŋ	p ^h iŋ	k ^h arapaŋ
Uechi	mak ^x al	p ^h il / p ^h iltçikina	na ^z ~ naʒ ~ nau	p ^h i ^z ~ p ^h i ^l ~ p ^h i ^w	karap ^h aŋ ~ karap ^h a ^z
Kurima	makal // makaz	piz	(ki:nu) naz	p ^h iz	karabal // karabaz
Uruka	makaz ~ [sic.]	piz ~ pi ^z	naŋ	p ^h i ^z	karapaz
Bora	makaŋ	p ^h iŋ	naŋ	p ^h jaŋ	k ^h arapaŋ ~ k ^h arapaŋ
Irabu	maxaŋ ~ mahaŋ	p ^h iŋ	naŋ	p ^h aŋ	k ^h ara paŋ
Kuninaka	makal	p ^h il	naŋ	paŋ	karapal

Consonant	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Number	a139	a143	a145	a148	a137
Site	‘light’	‘the east’	‘the west’	‘(the) left (side)’	‘lightning’
Ikema	çökai	agai	i:	çidai	kannai
Karimata	pskaw	a:w	nis ⁱ	b ^h daw ~ bzda:w	nnapskaw
Shimajiri	pskaŋ	aŋaŋ	iŋ	bŋdaŋ	nnapskaŋ
Ōura	pskaŋ	(agaŋ ~) aŋ	iŋ / nisŋ	bŋdaŋ	nnapskaŋ / k ^h annaŋ (‘thunder’)
Kugai	pskaz	aŋaz	i ^z	pzdaz	m:napskaz
Yonaha	p ^s kaŋ	agaŋ	iŋ	p ^s daŋ	nnap ^s kaŋ
Uechi	p ^c kal	aŋal	l: (or ‘x:’?)	pidal ~ pida	mnap ^s yal (the ‘l’ is dorsal)
Kurima	pskal	agaŋ // agaz	iŋ // iz	p ^h idal // psdaz	nnabikal // nnapskal
Uruka	p ^h kaŋ	agaz	z:	p ^h daz ~ p ^h daŋ	nnap ^h skaz
Bora	pskaŋ	agaŋ	iŋ	p ^s daŋ ~ p ^s daŋ	nnapskaŋ
Irabu	p ^s kaŋ	aŋaŋ	iŋ	p ^h idiŋ	mnap ^s kaŋ
Kuninaka	p ^h kal	agaŋ	iŋ	p ^h idal	mnabikal

Basic vocabulary b

Consonant	p	p	b	g,z,dz
Number	b013	b047	b111	b010
Site	‘tendon’	‘daytime; noon’	‘paper’	‘lower leg’/‘foot’
Ikema	haits	hi:ma (‘noon’)	kabi:	hazl (‘part of the leg from the knee down’)
Karimata	p ^s ikibaü	p ^s ima	kabi	pagi
Shimajiri	p ^h açidz ^l	pssuma ~ p ^h suma	kab ^z l	karas ^l pi
Ōura	pskipa ^l	p ^s l:ma	kab ^z l	pag ^l
Nobaru	ps ^l k ^l pa ^l (careful pronunciation) ~ ps ^l kupa ^l (normal pronunciation)	p ^l ru	kab ^z l	pag ^l (‘foot’)
Bora	p ^s k ^l pal ^l ~ p ^s k ^z pal ^l ~ p ^s k ^l pal ^z	p ^t si:ma	kabl ^z	pagw
Irabu	pazts ^l :	p ^s l:ma	kabz	paz
Kuninaka	paltsi:	pilma	kabi:	padzi

Consonant	g,z	s	s	s	s
Number	b081	b012	b049	b052	b061
Site	‘cereal (specif. wheat, barley, rye & oats)’	‘shoulder’	‘star; celestial body’	‘island’	‘cattle (i.e. cow or bull)’
Ikema	muz ^l	katamuçi:	hoçi	cima	uç ^l
Karimata	mugi	katamusı	psi	cima / sima	usı / usı
Shimajiri	mugz ~ mug ^l	ibira / k ^h ata	psı ~ p ^h ı	sıma	usı
Ōura	mug ^z l	katamusu	psı	sıma	usı
Nobaru	mug ^z l (weak friction)	k ^h atamusı ~ k ^h atamusı / k ^h ata	p ^h ı	sıma	usı
Bora	mgl ^z	k ^h ata	psi ~ p ^h ı	sıma	ussı
Irabu	nuz ^l	k ^h atamurası	pıı ~ p ^h ıı	sıma	usı
Kuninaka	mugi	katamusı	pıı	sıma	usı

Consonant	s	ts	ts	ts	ts
Number	b136	b076	b021	b022	b024
Site	‘down; below; under; bottom’	‘sago palm’	‘three (things)’	‘four (things)’	‘six (things)’
Ikema	ç̥ita / ç̥ita:ra	ttç̥u:ts̥l	mi:ts̥l	ju:ts̥l	m:ts̥l
Karimata	s̥ita:ra	sisudžw / st̥itsw / ssudžw	mi:tsi / mi:tsu	ju:tsi / ju:tsu	n:tsi / n:tsu
Shimajiri	sta	NR	mi:ts̥l	ju:ts̥l	n:ts̥l
Ōura	sta:ra	—	mi:ts̥l	ju:ts̥l	nnts̥l
Nobaru	s̥̥ta / s̥̥ta:ra	sutits̥l	mi:ts̥l	ju:ts̥l	m:ts̥l
Bora	s̥̥ta	ʃukʰats̥i	mi:tsi	ju:tsi	mm̥tsi
Irabu	ṣ̥ta:ra	sd̥its̥l	mi:ts̥l	ju:ts̥l	m̥:ts̥l
Kuninaka	s̥ita:ra	s̥otetsi	mi:tsi	ju:tsi	m:tsi

Consonant	ts	∅
Number	b033	b101
Site	‘five (people)’	‘medicine’
Ikema	itsunuç̥tu	f̥usui
Karimata	its̥nuɸtu / ɿ̥ts̥inupw̥tu	ɸswi / ɸusujw
Shimajiri	its̥l nu ttu	ssu
Ōura	its̥nupstu	fsui / ssui
Nobaru	its̥nupstu	f̥usu:z̥l
Bora	guniŋ	fsi:z ~ fsi:z̥
Irabu	its̥nu pstu	f̥sz
Kuninaka	itsunup's̥tu	ɸusul

Furthermore, the transcription used for *ni* in such words as ‘a162: ja:ni (next year)’, ‘a172: funi (boat; ship)’, ‘b070: ni: (root)’, ‘b074: tani (seed)’, ‘b083: funju: (mandarin orange)’, and ‘b116: ni: (load; cargo)’ also differs among researchers. The three transcriptions *ni*, *ŋi*, and *n̥i* are used for it; rather than implying different pronunciations, this difference appears to reflect a difference in phonological interpretation among the researchers. The transcriptions used by each of the groups of researchers are given in Table 3.

Table 3. Different transcriptions for *ni* in such words as ‘ja:ni (next year)’.**Basic vocabulary a**

Site	Researchers	Transcription	a162	a172
			‘next year’	‘boat; ship’
Ikema	Lawrence, Ogino, Hirako, Aoi	ni	ja:ni	funi
Karimata	Lawrence, Nakazawa	ni	ja:ni	funi
Shimajiri	Shirata, Pellard	ni	ja:ni	funi
Ōura	Hayashi, Takemura	ni	ja:ni	funi
Kugai	Lawrence, Nakahara, Kawase, Kubozono	ni	ja:ni	funi
Yonaha	Shirata, Ogawa	ni	ja:ni	funi
Uechi	Nitta, Inoue, Kawase	n ^j i	ja:n ^j i	fun ^j i
Kurima	Lawrence, Hirako	ni	ja:ni	funi
Uruga	Karimata, Kibe, Hirayama, Takemura	n ^j i	ja:n ^j i	ɸun ^j i
Bora	Shirata, Tokunaga, Pellard	ni	ja:ni	funi
Irabu	Pellard, Takemura	ni	jaini	funi
Kuninaka	Nitta, Nakazawa	ni	ja:ni	funi

Basic vocabulary b

Site	Researchers	Transcription	b070	b074	b083	b116
			‘root’	‘seed’	‘mandarin orange’	‘load; cargo’
Ikema	Nitta, Hirayama, Matsuura, Kawase	ni	ni:	tani	fun ^j u:	ni:
Karimata	Nakajima, Takeda	ni	nibal	tani	ɸniŋ / ɸniw / ɸn ^j w	ni:
Shimajiri	Shimoji, Hayashi	n ^j i	n ^j i:	tapi	fwanŋ	nimuts ^j o
Ōura	Hirako, Kubozono	ni	ni:	tani	funi ^j l	ni:
Nobaru	Nohara, Tokunaga, Matayoshi, Hirayama	ni	ni:	sani	funi ^j l	ni:
Bora	Nitta, Hirako, Nakazawa	ni	ni:	t ^h ani	funi ^j l ^z	ni:
Irabu	Kibe, H. Nakama, Toyama	n ^j i	n ^j i:	tan ^j i	f(u)n ^j iz	n ^j i:
Kuninaka	Morooka, Tokunaga	n ^j i/ni	ni:	tani	ɸun ^j iu	ni:

Grammar

<i>Module</i>	<i>Site</i>	<i>Researchers</i>	<i>Transcription</i>
Grammar (first)	Ikema	Nohara, Nakahara, Davis, Utsumi	ji
Grammar (last)	Ikema	Matayoshi, Yamada, Shirata, Toyama	n ^j i
Grammar (first)	Karimata	Nakahara, Matsumoto	ji
(middle)	Karimata	K. Nakama, Davis, Utsumi	ni
Grammar (first)	Kugai	Nohara, Hayashi, H. Nakama, Matsumoto	ni
Grammar (first)	Yonaha	Shimoji	ni
(middle)	Yonaha	Hayashi	n ^j i
Grammar (first)	Kurima	Karimata, Utsumi, Davis	n ^j i
(middle)	Kurima	Kaneda, Inoue, Takeda	ni
Grammar (first)	Miyaguni	Kaneda, Takeda	ni
(middle)	Miyaguni	Takubo, Nakajima	ni
Grammar (first)	Uruka	K. Nakama, Inoue, Ogino	ni
(middle)	Uruka	Nishioka, Utsumi, Davis	ni
Grammar (first)	Bora	Karimata, Toyama	n ^j i
(middle)	Bora	Shimoji, Morooka	n ^j i
(last)	Bora	Karimata, Kaneda, Yamada, Morooka	n ^j i
Grammar (last)	Kuninaka	Nakajima	ni

Basic Vocabulary A

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a001	'head'	kanamai	kanamaw ~ k ^h anamaï / aha ('w' is pronounced far towards the back; 'i' is frictionless.)	aχa
a002	'head hair'	aka ('body hair') / ki:	karadzï	k ^h aradzñ
a003	'comb'	fūçi (not 'fçî')	fusii = f ^w sii	ssñ
a004	'forehead'	ftai ('t' unaspirated)	ftai	—
a005	'tear(drop)'	nada	nada	—
a006	'mouth'	fūtsi	fūtsi	ftsñ
a007	'lip'	fūtsi	siba (wa:siba 'upper lip'; s _i tasiba 'lower lip')	ziba
a008	'tongue'	sta	sta (sta:ra 'down; below; under; bottom')	znda
a009	'breath'	iki	ikw	—
a010	'yawn'	afudzï	afu	afk ^z ~ afk ^s
a011	'voice'	kui	k ^h ui	—
a012	'chin'	utugai	utugaw ~ utugaï	agu
a013	'jaw; jawbone'	utugaibuni (kamat ^s i 'cheek')	kamagida	agubuni (k ^h amat ^(s)) 'cheek')
a014	'gum (of the teeth)'	hadzisi	p ^h abasi (p ^h a: 'tooth')	p ^h abas(^(s)) (p ^h a: 'tooth')
a015	'neck'	fudzï / nudu	nubai	nubai
a016	'beard; mustache/hair'	higi	bzgw ~ bzgi ~ bïgi	b ^z gi

No.	Oura	Kugai	Yonaha
a001	k ^h anamaŋ	k ^h anamaz ⁱ	k ^h anamaŋ
a002	k ^h aradz̩	k ^h ara ^d z̩i	k ^h ara ^d z
a003	s: ~ sŋ:	fsi ('f' is unrounded)	fŋɔ
a004	futai ~ ftai	ftai	—
a005	nada	nada / mi:nada	—
a006	f ^h ts̩	f ^h ts̩i	f ^h ts̩
a007	NR	siba	s ^h iba
a008	nda ~ n̩da	sida	s ^h ida
a009	ikŋ / ikssu ('breath-ACCUSATIVE')	ik ^h i	—
a010	NR	afug ^h i	afv ^h k ^h
a011	—	kui	—
a012	utugŋ (k ^h ujun 'gill')	staguz ('t' is unaspirated)	st ^h vgaŋ
a013	NR (k ^h amat̩ŋ 'cheek')	agubuni (k ^h amat̩ 'cheek')	k ^h amat̩ŋ
a014	p ^h a:nuni:	p ^h asi ~ p ^h as̩i	paz̩ŋ
a015	nubaŋ (nudu 'throat')	nubui / nudu (nudufugz 'back of the neck')	nvbui / fv ^h g ^h ŋ ('back of the neck')
a016	p ^h gi ~ p ^h gi	psgi (also 'body hair')	p ^h gi

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a001	kanamaže	k ^h anama[[A] // x ^h anamaz [B]	k ^h anamaz ~ k ^h anama
a002	karadži	k ^h ařadži	karadži ~ k ^h ařadži
a003	fu (or 'ff'?)	fusi	f _š ~ f _š ~ fuši ('v' is a labiodental approximant that functions as a vowel; ' ' signifies that the sound in question begins voiceless.)
a004	–	fte ₊	–
a005	–	nada	–
a006	futsi	ftsi	fts ~ ftsi
a007	siba (oftsiba 'large mouth')	siba	sba ~ spa
a008	sida	sida	s̪ida ~ s̪ida (or 'sda')
a009	–	i ^t sii [A] // itsii [B]	–
a010	akubi	afudži	akubi ~ akubi
a011	–	kui	–
a012	agu	s ^w tugal (not 's ^w tugaz'; k ^h amat _s 'cheek')	agu
a013	kamatsi ('jaw') / agubuni ('jawbone')	k ^h amagida(buni)	k ^h amagita ~ kajmagita
a014	pasi:s _i (pa: 'tooth')	p ^h asii:s _i	pabasi ~ pabas
a015	nubuci	nubui / nudu	nubui
a016	p ^c igi	psgi (also 'body hair')	psgi ~ p ^c ogi

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Bora	Irabu
a001	k ^h anama ^ŋ ~ k ^h anama ^l	k ^h anama ^l ('l' sometimes sounds like 'l'; this also holds for the other vocabulary items that include this sound.)
a002	k ^h aradz ⁿ	k ^h aradz ⁿ
a003	f ^u ṣ ⁿ	f ^u ṣ ⁿ ('u' is not as rounded as 'u'; it also differs from 'ŋ')
a004	f ^u tai	f ^u tai
a005	nada	nada
a006	f ^u t ⁿ	f ^u t ⁿ
a007	s ^u ba	s ^u ba
a008	s ^u da	sta
a009	ik ^ŋ	i ^{ts} ⁿ
a010	af ^u t ⁿ	aku <u>u</u>
a011	k ^h ui	k ^h ui
a012	ag ^u / ut ^u ga ⁿ ~ ut ^u gadz ⁿ	agu / utugan
a013	ag ^u / k ^h amats ⁿ ('cheek')	p ^h agita (t ^h aa ^ŋ kamadz ⁿ 'cheek')
a014	p ^h apas ⁿ ~ p ^h abas ⁿ	p ^h as ⁿ : ⁿ
a015	nubui	nudu / nubui
a016	p ^u gi	p ^u gi / f ^u t ⁿ p ^u gi

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a017	'arm'	ti: (kaina 'wrist')	kaina	udzi (ibira 'shoulder')
a018	'strength'	taja	taja	tskara ~ tsikara / t ^h aja
a019	'armpit'	jakata	bagida	baksta
a020	'finger; toe'	ujubi	ui ^h bi	uib <i>i</i>
a021	'hand; arm'	ti:	ti:	—
a022	'fist'	NR	NR	tsifunj
a023	'elbow'	hidzi	pidzi	pidz <i>n</i>
a024	'wound'	ndari	NR	k ^h idz <i>n</i>
a025	'blood'	akatsi	ha:tsi (ha:munu 'to be red')	axats <i>n</i>
a026	'pus'	ŋ:ku	n:ku	—
a027	'to be itchy'	kaumunu	ko:gaŋ / pask ^h o:munu (in the case of a light itch)	—
a028	'bone'	huni	p ^h uni	p ^h uni
a029	'belly'	bata	bada	—
a030	'liver'/'heart'	tsimu ('liver'; fu: 'one of the internal organs')	k ^s imu	k ^s imu
a031	'mother's milk; breast'	tsi:	tzii:	tsn
a032	'knee'	s ^h igusi	ts ^h igas <i>n</i> / p ^h idza	tugus <i>n</i> ~ tugas <i>n</i>
a033	'leg'	hadzi	p ^h agw / karasuni ('lower leg')	p ^h agi ~ p ^h ag <i>n</i>
a034	'foot'	stabija ('foot')	pssa	pssab ^z za / pssa ('sole')

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Ōura	Kugai	Yonaha
a017	udi	t ^h i: / udi (k ^h aina 'shoulder ache')	k ^h aina
a018	t ^h aja	tskara / t ^h aja	ts ^h kara / t ^h aja
a019	baksta	bak ^s idana	bak ^s ida
a020	wi:bi	ujabi	uib ⁱ
a021	—	t ^h i:	—
a022	NR	tsiftüm	t ^h iut ^h m
a023	p ^h idz ^h	p ^h idz ^h i	p ^h idz ^h
a024	k ^h idz ^h	k ^h idz ^h i	jummai / k ^h idz ^h (nibuta 'swelling; boil')
a025	ha:ts ^h	akats ^h i	ak ^h a:ts ^h
a026	—	m:ku	—
a027	—	k ^h o:munu	—
a028	p ^h uni	p ^h uni	puni
a029	—	bat ^h a	—
a030	k ^s mu	k ^s z ^h imu	k ^s z ^h mu/basana ^h
a031	ts ^h	ts ^h i·	ts ^h ia:
a032	sugas ^h	ts ^h igus ^h i	ts ^h igus ^h i
a033	p ^h ag ^h ~ p ^h ag ^z ^h	p ^h adz ^h i	p ^h ag ^z ^h
a034	pssa	psa	p ^s z ^h sa / p ^s z ^h safuz ^h ^z ^h ('ankle')

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a017	udi / kaina ('forearm') / ti : ('hand')	ude / k ^h aina ('forearm')	kaina
a018	tsikara / taja (tajamunu 'to be strong')	taja	taja
a019	bakiža (or 'bakiða'?)	bak ^s ida [old] / bitta [new]	baksda
a020	uibí	u.ibi	ujubi ~ ujubi
a021	—	t ^h i:	—
a022	ti:sim	tivtsim	tsidzifum ~ tsidzifum
a023	pidz̄i	pidzi	piðz̄i ~ pidzi
a024	kidz̄i	NR	kiðz̄i ~ kidzi
a025	axatsi ~ akatsi	akatsi [A] // a ^k xatsi [B]	akañsi ~ akañsi
a026	—	m:ku	—
a027	—	ko?oko:	—
a028	puni	p ^h uni	puni ~ p ^h uni
a029	—	bata	—
a030	k ^c imu ~ kimu	ts ^c imu	ksmu ~ k ^s mu
a031	tsi	tsi [A] // tssi [B]	tsi:
a032	tsigus̄i	tsigus̄i	tsigusa ~ tsigusa
a033	pagi	p ^h adzi	pagz̄
a034	p ^c idza / piša	p ^h adzibzza	pssa ~ pssa

No.	Bora	Irabu
a017	ɔdi / k ^h aina ('back of the arm where it connects to the shoulder')	k ^h aina
a018	t ^h aaja	t ^h aaja (t ^h u:munu 'to be strong')
a019	bak ^h da [Bora] // bitta [Aragusuku]	batta
a020	ɔibi	uibi ~ oibi
a021	ti: / ɔdifɔdži ('wrist')	t ^h i:
a022	t ^h iutšim ~ t ^h iočim	t ^h ivtšim
a023	p ^h i ^d z ^h (p ^h ittš ~ p ^h i ^d z ^h 'elbow')	p ^h idž ^h
a024	k ^h i ^d z ^h	k ^h idž ^h
a025	ak ^h ač ^h	axač ^h ~ ahac ^h / ahamunu ('to be red')
a026	m:k ^h (nɔbɔta 'swelling; boil')	umku
a027	k ^h aokao	k ^h o:munu
a028	p ^h vni ~ pvn ^h i	p ^h uni
a029	b ^h ata	bata
a030	k ^h imv	čimuvči ('heart') / čimu ('liver')
a031	čs ^h / čss ^h ('mother' s.milk/breast-ACCUSATIVE')	čs ^h :
a032	čagb ^h sa	čagusa
a033	p ^h a ^d z ^h ~ p ^h ag ^h z ^h	p ^h adž ^h
a034	pssa / k ^h ařas ^h ni ('lower leg')	pssafuč ^h

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a035	'lower leg'	kuvva	kuvuua	kuvva ~ kuuva
a036	'ankle'	amambuni	amambuni	—
a037	'body'	du:	du:	—
a038	'anus'	tsi:nun]	tsibirunj	tsiburunj
a039	'(break) wind'	hi:	p ^s i:	—
a040	'testicle'	tani / fugui	t ^h ani / fugaw (The whole is referred to as 'fugazdani ~ fugudani'; the penis as 'mara')	—
a041	'I; me'	ba:	ban (bano:ba: 'I-TOPIC')	ban]
a042	'we; us'	banti	banta	bantsi
a043	'you'	vva	vva ('v' is weak.)	vva
a044	'you (plural)'	vvadu:	vata:	vvatci
a045	'uncle'	budza ('uncle') / uja ~ uibituuja ('one's senior') (buba ('aunt') / ha:mmma ('one's senior'))	budza (buba 'aunt'; su: 'elderly man')	buda / budasa (budaga: 'youngest uncle' / upuzza 'eldest uncle' / buba ~ bubama 'aunt')
a046	'uncle (plural)'	—	budzata	budata
a047	'father'	zza ~ ^d za	uja / i ^h za (rare)	—
a048	'mother'	mma	anna	—

No.	Oura	Kugai	Yonaha
a035	NR	kuvva (strong friction)	k ^h ʊ:ʊa
a036	–	amambuni	–
a037	–	du:	–
a038	tsiburuŋ	tsibinum	tsibinum
a039	–	p ^b i:	–
a040	–	t ^h ani (mara ‘penis’)	–
a041	baŋ / ba: ('I-GENITIVE') / baja ('I-TOPIC')	baŋ	baŋ
a042	baga: / baga: ('I-PLURAL- GENITIVE')	banta	banta:
a043	ʊʊa	vva	ʊʊa
a044	ʊda ~ uda	vvata	ʊʊata:
a045	budza	budza	bʊdza
a046	budza:ta	budzata:	bʊdza:t ^h a:
a047	–	a:za	–
a048	–	ani_	–

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a035	—	kuvva	kuyva ~ kuyvua
a036	—	amambuni	—
a037	—	du:	—
a038	tsibinum	tsibinum	tsibinum
a039	—	p ^b i:	—
a040	—	t ^h ani / fugul ~ fuguz	t ^h an ^j i ~ t ^g an ^j i / fuguz ^g (not frequently used)
a041	d ^u (long vowel?) / ban	baŋ	baŋ
a042	banta: (du: ^θ a: / dzara:ka 'companions; peers')	banta:	bant ^h a
a043	vva	vva	vva (The stricture is such that it almost sounds like 'vba'.)
a044	vvata:	vvata:	vvataja
a045	but ^g agama (also 'budzag ama'?)	budza / budzasa	budza ~ bu ^d za
a046	but ^g agamata: (also 'budza gamata:'?)	budzata: / budzasata:	budzata: ~ bu ^d zata:
a047	—	uja	—
a048	—	anna	—

No.	Bora	Irabu
a035	kvvva / mɔmɔtaɪ ('thigh')	kʰuvva
a036	amambuni	amambuni
a037	dɔ:	upʰudu:
a038	tɕibirum	tɕibinum
a039	pʰi:	pʰi:
a040	tʰani (of humans) / fuguŋ	fugu(?)ŋ
a041	bəŋ / bəja ('I-TOPIC')	aŋ
a042	bənta: / bənta:ja ('I-PLURAL-TOPIC') / bəntaga ('I-PLURAL-GENITIVE')	du:gadzi:na / du:dzi:na: / du:
a043	vva ~ ʊva	ja:
a044	ʊvata: / ʊvata:ja ('you-PLURAL-TOPIC')	iti
a045	bədza / bədzagama / svdza ("elder brother")	budza
a046	bədžata	budžati
a047	zza (only used by the elderly)	ʊja
a048	anna (mma 'grandmother')	anna

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a049	'wife'	tudži	tudži	t ^h udži
a050	'to be beautiful'	aparagi (aparagimiduŋ) 'beautiful woman')	ap ^h aragi	—
a051	'husband'	butu	budu	butu
a052	'husband and wife'	tudžibutu	mi:tūra	mju:tū / mju:tara
a053	'child; offspring'	ffa	ffa	fa: / mmaga ('grandchild')
a055	'child; minor'	jarabi	jarabi	—
a054	'to be born'	mmarigamatado: ('to appear to be about to be born')	ffo: nasgumuta ('to be likely to give birth to a child')	mmariŋ / mmariŋumata ('to ought to be born')
a056	'elderly person'	uibitu	uipstu	—
a057	'niece'	m ^j u:i	m ^j u:i	mju:ŋ
a058	'man; male'	bikiduŋ	bigiduŋ	bikiduŋ
a059	'woman; female'	miduŋ	miduŋ	miduŋ
a060	'person; human being'	p ^h i ^j tu ~ çtu ~ çto	pstu	ttu
a061	'everyone; everything'	m:nanai ('all together')	n:na	n:na
a062	'mosquito'	kadžarŋ	ga ^d zарŋ	gadaŋ

No.	Oura	Kugai	Yonaha
a049	t ^h u ^d z̑	t ^h udz̑i	t ^h ɔdž̑i
a050	—	k ^h agimunu (of flowers) / aparagi (of people)	—
a051	butu	but ^h u / bikiȓa [old]	bɔt ^h ʊ
a052	mju:tū	t ^h udz̑ibutu / m ^j u:t ^h u	m ^j ʊ:t ^h ʊ / m ^j ʊ:tɔȓa
a053	fa:	ffa	ffa
a055	jarabi	jarabi [new]	—
a054	mmari	mmari	mmari:
a056	—	uipstu	—
a057	m ^j u: ^{z̑}	m ^j u:z	m ^j u: ^{z̑} ('nephew/niece') / bikim ^j u: ^{z̑} ('nephew') / midɔmɔm ^j u: ^{z̑} ('niece')
a058	bikiduŋ	bikidum	bikidɔmʊv
a059	miduŋ	midum	midɔmʊv
a060	pstu	pstu	p ^s ɛt ^h u
a061	n:nā	m:nā	m:nā
a062	ga ^d zaŋ / ga ^d zammu (‘mosquito-ACCUSATIVE’)	gadzam	gadzam

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a049	midum ~ miðum (‘woman; wife’; ‘tudži’ is a word from Okinawa Island.)	midumu (not ‘t ^h udži’)	tudži
a050	—	k ^h agi (of flowers) / ap ^h ara gi (of women)	—
a051	bikidum ~ bikidžum	bikidumu (not ‘butu’)	but ^h u
a052	mju:t _u	m ^j u:t _u	mju:t ^h u
a053	ffa	ffa / ffa:ma	ffa
a055	jarabi	jarabi	jarabi
a054	nacu:	naci(-du) / ffo:-du nas (‘to give birth to a child’)	m ^j marin
a056	—	uipstu	—
a057	mjuə ^z / mjuəffa (a combination of the words for ‘niece’ and ‘child’ in which ‘z’ is elided)	m ^j u:i ~ m ^j u:z	m ^j u:z
a058	bikidum	bikidumu	bikidum _i ~ bikidum _o
a059	midum ~ miðum	midumu	midum _i
a060	p _h su	pstu	pstu _o ~ pstu _i
a061	m _h na	muztu (‘z’ signifies the sound ‘z’ with creaky voice.) / m:na	m:na
a062	gadzam	gadzam	gadzam _i

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Bora	Irabu
a049	t ^h udz̥i	t ^h udz̥i
a050	ap ^h aragi	ap ^h aragimunu
a051	bɔt ^h v	butu
a052	m ^j ɔ:t ^h ra	m ^j u:t ^h ra
a053	ffa	ffa
a055	jarabi	jarabi
a054	mmari	mmari
a056	ɔipstv	uipstu ~ oipstu
a057	m ^j ɔ:ŋ ~ m ^j ɔ:z̥ŋ	m ^j u:z̥ŋ
a058	bikidv̥m	bikidum
a059	midv̥m	midum
a060	pstv	pstu
a061	m:na	m:na
a062	ga ^d zam	gadzam

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a063	'spider'	kumo	ku:	k ^h uma
a064	'spiderweb'	kumonuja:	ku·gasī	k ^h umanuss̩
a065	'butterfly'	teo:teo:	teo:teo:	teo:teo:
a066	'ant'	akai	ha:w	aχa ^z ̩
a067	'earthworm'	džimi:dži	mī:midzī	mi:midz̩
a068	'snail'	haʃunna	n:na	nna / p ^h arinna (small species)
a069	'cat'	maju	maju	—
a070	'mouse; rat'	jumunu	jamunu	jamunu
a071	'horse'	nu:ma	nu:ma	nu:ma
a072	'billy goat'	bikihindža / hindža (‘goat’) / mi:hindža (‘nanny goat’)	bigipindža / pindža (‘goat’) / mi:bindža (‘nanny goat’)	—
a073	'horn (of an animal)'	nnu	tṣnu ('n' signifies that this sound begins voiceless.)	tṣnu
a074	'tail'	džu:	džu:	du:
a075	'pig'	wa:	wa:	ua:
a076	'meat (pork and the like)'	sī:sī	mī: / sī:sī ('lean meat')	ci:s̩
a077	'bird'	tui	tūw	t ^h u ^z
a078	'bird's nest'	tuinusī: / tuinuja:	sī:	ss̩
a079	'egg'	tunuka	tunuga	t ^h unaṛa

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Oura	Kugai	Yonaha
a063	k ^h umu	k ^h uv	k ^h ʊ: ~ k ^h ʊʊ (also 'kombu; kelp')
a064	k ^h umunus̑:	k ^h uvnuk ^h a:paz / k ^h uvnuga dzaparas̑	k ^h ʊ:nʊss̑
a065	NR	tso:tso:	NR
a066	ha:ŋ ~ xa:ŋ	aka:z̑ ('k' signifies the sound 'k' pronounced towards the back)	aka:z̑
a067	mi:ma ^d z̑	mi:mi ^d z̑	mi:mi ^d z̑
a068	nna ~ n:na	m:na	nna / p ^h içinna ('turban snail')
a069	maju	maju	—
a070	jumunu	jumunu	jʊmʊnʊ / ʊjadza
a071	numa	nu:ma	nʊ:ma
a072	—	bikip ^h indza / p ^h indza ('goat') / mi:p ^h indza ('nanny goat')	—
a073	ts̑nu	ts̑nu	ts̑nʊ
a074	dzu:	dzu:	dzʊ:
a075	wa: (us̑ 'cattle (i.e. cow or bull)')	va:	ʊa:
a076	s̑:s̑ ('lean meat')	miz (collective) / si:s̑i (for the separate parts)	s̑:s̑
a077	t ^h uŋ	t ^h uz	tʊŋ
a078	s̑:	ss̑i	tʊ:nʊss̑
a079	t ^h unaka	tunak ^h a	t ^h ʊnaka

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a063	kumo (Standard Japanese)	ja:bařigaŋ	jamakuv ~ jamaku
a064	ku:gasi (kaši ‘thread; string’)	ja:bari / ja:barigannussi	NR
a065	tso:tso (Standard Japanese)	tso:tso	tso:tso:
a066	ak ^χ a:l	akaŋ [A] // akaz [B]	azgara
a067	mimidzi	mi:midzii	mindz̩i
a068	m: ^χ na	m:na	nna
a069	–	maju	–
a070	jumunu	jumuna [A] // jumudža [B]	jumura
a071	nu:ma	nu:ma	nu:ma
a072	–	bikip ^h indža / p ^h indža ('goat') / mi:p ^h indža ('nanny goat')	tsnu ~ tsŋnu
a073	tsinu	tsinu	tsnu ~ tsŋnu
a074	dzu:	dzu:	dzu:
a075	wa:	wa:	ua:
a076	si:sí ('lean meat') / avva ('fatty meat')	sí:sí	ci:s ~ ci:sí
a077	tou	t ^h uz	tuz
a078	si / tuŋ no si ('bird's nest')	t ^h uŋnussi	si: ~ sŋ:
a079	tunaka	t ^h unuka	tunaka

No.	Bora	Irabu
a063	k ^h ɔv ~ k ^h ɔv / k ^h ɔvvv ~ k ^h ɔvvv ('spider-ACCUSATIVE')	NR
a064	k ^h ɔvnɔ̄:	NR
a065	p ^h abin (large black species)	t̪eo:t̪eo:
a066	a ^z gara [Bora] // ak ^h a: ^z [Aragusuku]	aha: ^z
a067	mimdži	mimidži
a068	nna / ma:nna (small species) / parinna (rare)	t̪anami
a069	majɔ	maju
a070	jumurū	jumunu
a071	nɔ:ma	nu:ma
a072	b ^h ikipindža	bikipindža / p ^h indža ('goat')
a073	t̪anu	t̪anu ~ t̪ano
a074	dzo:	^d zu:
a075	ua: ~ wa:(?)	wa:
a076	s ^h :s ^h	s ^h :s ^h
a077	t ^h ɔ̄	t ^h u ^z ~ t ^h u ^h
a078	s ^h :	s ^h :
a079	t ^h ɔnaka	k ^h u:ga

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a080	'pigeon; dove'	hatu	p ^h atu	—
a081	'fish'	zzu ~ dzu	i ^h zu	zzu
a082	'scale (of an animal)'	t ^h i: ^h d ^h i / i:ki	i:ki	—
a083	'turtle; tortoise'	kami	kami	—
a084	'crab'	kaŋ (makugaŋ 'coconut crab')	kaŋ	k ^h aŋ
a085	'shellfish'	nna	pɛ̃inna ('turban snail'; n: na ('land) snail')	pičinna ('turban snail') / t ^h aχanna
a086	'sea urchin (Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus)'	uŋ / kadžitsi	ju:uŋ / kadžikī / bīgīju:uŋ ~ bzgīju:uŋ / kadžikīju:uŋ	uŋ / aχauŋ
a087	'meat (of sea urchins and the like)'	mi:	mī:	miŋ
a088	'salt'	ma:su	ma:su	—
a089	'to be salty'	sukaramunu	sukuraŋ ('karang' refers to the taste of pepper)	—
a090	'sugar'	sata	sata (a ^d zimaŋ 'to be sweet')	—
a091	'sugar cane'	bu:dzi	bu:gī	bu:gī ~ bu:g ^z ī
a092	'sickle; scythe'	zzara ~ ^d zara (ju:tši 'ax; hatchet')	i ^h zara	zzara

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Oura	Kugai	Yonaha
a080	–	m:batu (<i>p^hātu</i> ‘swallow’)	–
a081	γzu	zzu	zzu ~ γzu
a082	–	izki	–
a083	–	k ^h ami	–
a084	k ^h arŋ	k ^h arŋ	k ^h arŋ
a085	butara	kaigara (m:na ‘(land) snail’)	k ^h a ^z ŋ
a086	k ^h atſŋ	kadza'sa	uŋ (sea urchins in general) / k ^h adzŋk ^s ŋ (‘Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus’)
a087	miŋ	kadza'sanumiz	m ^z ŋ:
a088	–	ma:su	–
a089	–	sukarasukara	–
a090	–	sata (adžimamunu ‘to be sweet’)	–
a091	bu:gŋ ~ bu:g ^z ŋ	bu:g ^z ŋ	bu:g ^z ŋ
a092	γzara	zzara	zzara

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a080	—	p ^h atu / m:batu ('rufous turtle dove') / aubatu ('white-bellied green pigeon')	—
a081	ⁱ zzu	zzu ₊	zzu
a082	—	izki (also 'dandruff')	—
a083	—	k ^h ame	—
a084	k ^x aŋ (an aspirated 'k'?)	kaŋ	kaŋ
a085	mna ~ m ₊ na	asaŋ ~ asaz ('m:na' refers to a species of shellfish.)	NR
a086	akχo:ŋ	uŋ ('akauŋ', 'ffuuŋ', and 'bo:džiuŋ' refer to specific species.)	uŋ
a087	m _i :	m _i :	mz: _i
a088	—	ma:su	—
a089	—	sukura	—
a090	—	səṭa (az̥ima: ~ az̥ima 'to be sweet')	—
a091	bu:g̊i	bu:dži	bu:gz _i
a092	ⁱ zzara	zzara	zzara

No.	Bora	Irabu
a080	m:batɔ ~ m:bətɔ	pʰət̪u
a081	zzɔ ~ ɿzɔ	ɿzu
a082	ɿ:ki	iɿkja
a083	kʰami	kʰa:mi
a084	kʰarŋ	kʰarŋ
a085	NR / pəccinna ('turban snail')	pəcima / mna / nigo: (‘giant clam’)
a086	kʰadzŋkʰi / akʰaʊŋ (inedible species)	ohouŋ / kʰa ^d zŋt̪a
a087	mɿ:	miŋ
a088	ma:sɔ (ɔpɔsɔ ‘tide’)	ma:su
a089	sɔkara(mɔnɔ)	sukaramunu
a090	sata ~ sət̪a (adz̪ima: ‘to be sweet’)	sata
a091	bɔ:gɿ ~ bɔ:dŋ	bu:dŋ
a092	zzara	ɿzara

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a093	'to eat'	faifiiru ('to.eat to.give-IMPERATIVE')	fai ('ŋkegisamadži' to one's superiors)	fau
a094	'food'	faimunu	faumunu	faumunu
a095	'oil'	avva	auva	—
a096	'rice porridge'	ju:	NR	juv
a097	'cooked rice'	munu ('cooked rice'; i: / mai: 'rice ball')	mīšmaš	mannu ^z ('rice ball') / nu ^z ('potato ball')
a098	'miso; fermented soybean paste'	nsu	nsu	nsu
a099	'rice'	mai	maš	mai ~ ma ^z
a100	'(wooden) bowl'	makai	ma:š	maχai ~ maχa ^z
a101	'tea bowl; rice bowl'	tšabarj	tšabarj	—
a102	'to throw away (tea)/to spill'	augi: / ətiru ~ stiru	stiru ('to.throw.away-IMPERATIVE')	augi ^z / itatei
a103	'garlic'	hi:	p ^s i:	p ^h i ^z
a104	'garlic chive'	mi:na	mizza	mi ^z na
a105	'bud; sprout'	mi:	bakami: / p ^h ačiki ('germination')	—
a106	'oriental melon'	ui ('watermelon') / ŋg ^j au ⁱ (‘cucumber’) / gaura (‘bitter melon’)	uu (go:ra ‘bitter melon’)	—

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Ōura	Kugai	Yonaha
a093	fo:	fo̥	fo:
a094	fo:munu	fo:munu	fo:mõnõ
a095	—	avva	—
a096	juv	juv	jv̥:
a097	NR	maz (nnaz ‘rice ball’)	NR (ma ^z nu ^z ‘rice ball’)
a098	n̥su	msu	m̥su
a099	ma ^ŋ (ssuma ^ŋ ‘white rice’)	namamaz / maz	ma ^{z̥}
a100	maka ^ŋ	mak ^h az ⁱ	mak ^h a ^{z̥}
a101	—	t ^h aban̥	—
a102	o:gi ^ŋ / skja:s ^ŋ (‘to make a mess of?’)	stiru (‘to.throw.away-IMPERATIVE’)	o:gi / it ^h ati ~ it ^h ati
a103	p ^h i ^ŋ	p ^h iz	p ^h i ^{z̥} (also ‘needle; pin’)
a104	mi:na	mizza	m ^{z̥} :na
a105	—	mi:	—
a106	—	uzgama (go:ra ‘bitter melon’)	—

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a093	fo:	ŋkjagisamatsi ('to.eat-IMPERATIVE'; to one's superiors) / fe: ('to.eat-IMPERATIVE'; to one's inferiors)	fau ~ faʊ
a094	fa'munu	fo: [‿] munu	faumunu
a095	—	avva	—
a096	juv / džu:čw̃i ('rice soup')	juv	juv _i
a097	NR / gohaŋ (Standard Japanese)	maz (zz [old], nnari [new] 'rice ball/potato ball')	('maz, z:' is not used.)
a098	m̄su	m:su [A] // m:so [B]	m̄su ~ m̄su _o
a099	mal	maz [A] // maŋ [B]	maz _i ~ maŋ
a100	mak ^x al	makal [A] // makaz [B]	makaz _i ~ [sic.]
a101	—	t̄aban	—
a102	sitiru / sitirun	stiz	jaz _i ~ stiz _i
a103	p ^h il / p ^h ilt̄sikina	piz (apparently not 'pi[l]')	piz _i ~ p̄iz _i
a104	miŋla ~ milna	mii:na	n'iřa / mizna ~ miňna
a105	—	mi:	—
a106	—	uz (go:ra 'bitter melon')	—

No.	Bora	Irabu
a093	faʊ / fa:di ('to.eat-HORTATIVE')	fo: / fai ('to.eat-IMPERATIVE')
a094	faʊmʊnʊ	fəmumu
a095	avva ~ aʊva	avva
a096	jʊv ~ jʊvʊ	dzu:ca
a097	z̥ɪ: / nigz̥ɪ ('rice ball')	mənunz̥ɪ: / um
a098	mɪsʊ	msu
a099	maz̥ɪ	maɪ
a100	makaɪz̥ɪ	maxaɪ ~ mahai
a101	t̥eabanɪ	t̥eabanɪ
a102	itati	wa:gɪŋɪ / itakiŋɪ
a103	pʰiɪz̥ɪ	pʰɪɪ
a104	sɪvna ~ sɪvna (mɪznə 'spring onion')	nubɪŋɪ (sɪmna 'spring onion')
a105	mi:	bahabura / mi:
a106	ʊz̥ɪ	uɪz̥ɪ

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a107	'field (cultivated)'	hai	p ^h atagi / p ^h ari	p ^h ataki ('p ^h ari' is not frequently used.)
a108	'field (not cultivated)'	nu:	nu:	nu:naxa / nu: / abarinu: (abaribari 'field lying waste')
a109	'night-scented lily; giant upright elephant ear'	bibi:gassa	biugassa ~ b ^j u:gassa	bju:gassa
a110	'tree'	ki:	ki:	ki:
a111	'branch'	juda	ida (not 'juda')	juda
a112	'fruit; nut'	mi:	n:ta	mi ^z / na ^z
a113	'grass'	fusa (= 'f ^w sa')	fusa / jufsa (for livestock)	ssa
a114	'to plant'	ibi: fi:rū ('to.plant to.give-IMPERATIVE')	ibiru ('to.plant-IMPERATIVE')	-
a115	'common garcinia (tree)'	kutsigi ('k' is unaspirated and non-pharyngeal.)	p ^h ukagagi:	k ^h upag ^z gi:
a116	'saw'	nukudzī	nukagi̯	nukag ^z
a117	'board; plank; plate; sheet'	tana	ita	ita
a118	'nail; spike; peg'	kanifudzī	fugi̯ ~ fugw	fug ^z
a119	'carpenter'	sajafu	sajafu	sajafu
a120	'needle; pin'	hai	p ^h aw	pi ^z
a121	'clothing; kimono'	tsiŋ	k ^s iŋ	k ^s iŋ
a122	'sash; belt'	suku: ~ siŋku:	sip ^h ugw	safug ^z ~ sapug ^z
a123	'collar'	tsinnufudzī	fugw	fug ^z
a124	'mirror'	kagaŋ	k ^h agaŋ	k ^h aŋaŋ
a125	'fire'	umatsi	umatsi	mmaŋaŋ

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Ōura	Kugai	Yonaha
a107	p ^h atagi / p ^h ari	p ^h ari	p ^h ari
a108	nu:	nu:	nu: ('field lying waste')
a109	biu (biugasa ~ bju:gasa 'night-scented lily leaf')	bivgasa	biugassa
a110	k ^h i:	ki·	ki:
a111	ida	juda	jøda
a112	nan	naz	ki:nuna ^z η
a113	ssa	fsa	fsa
a114	—	ibiru ('to.plant-IMPERATIVE')	—
a115	p ^h ukagi	p ^h ukadzgi:	p ^h v ^o kvgi:
a116	nukag ^z η	nukugz	nøkvg ^z η
a117	ita	itsa	NR
a118	k ^h anifug ^z η	k ^h anifugz / fugz	fvg ^z η
a119	sajafu	sajafu	sajafv
a120	p ^h i	piz	p ^h i ^z η
a121	k ^h ij / fuku ('clothing')	k ^h inj	k ^h ij / k ^h imvnv
a122	subag ^z η	sipugz	s ^h ipvg ^z η
a123	fug ^z η	k ^h innufugz	fvg ^z η
a124	k ^h agan ^z η / k ^h agammu ('mirror-ACCUSATIVE')	k ^h agam	k ^h agam
a125	mmo:ts ^z η	umutsi	umats ^z η

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a107	p ^h ari	p ^h ari	p ^h ari ~ p ^h ari
a108	nu:	t ^h usari ('land covered in grass') / nu: (used for a kind of grass)	nu:
a109	bivgassa	biv (bivgassa 'night-scented lily leaf')	bivgassa
a110	ki:	ki:	ki: ~ ki:
a111	juda	ida	juda
a112	na ^z ~ na ^ʒ ~ na ^w	(ki:nu) naz _i	naz _i
a113	fusa	fsa	fsa
a114	—	—	—
a115	pu ^g kukugi ('g' is not palatalized.)	pukut ^h igi: (also 'buŋgi:'?)	pu ^g ukuki: ~ pu ^g kukugi
a116	nukug ^h ~ nufug ^h	nukudzi	nukugz _i
a117	jufa ~ juk ^x a (kabejuk ^x a 'wall board')	it ^h a	it ^h a ~ it ^h a
a118	fug ^h	fudzi / k ^h anfudzi	fgz _i
a119	sajafu	sajafu	sajafu ~ sajafu
a120	p ^h iz ~ p ^h iʌ ~ p ^h iw ^v (also 'garlic')	p ^h iz (tsiinnubiz 'sewing; needlework')	p ^h iz _*
a121	kiŋ	tsiŋ	ksn
a122	supwagw (or 'supigi'?)	sipudzi	spugz _i
a123	fugw (or 'fugi'?)	fudzi	er ^h i
a124	kagam _i	kagam	kagam _i
a125	umat ^h i	uma ^h tsi / p ^h i [old]	umats ~ umat ^h i

No.	Bora	Irabu
a107	p ^h ari	p ^h ataki / p ^h aru
a108	nʊ:	nu:
a109	biugasa	biugassa
a110	k ^h i:	k ^h i:
a111	jvda	ida
a112	na ^z ɪ	naɪ
a113	fʊsa	fusa
a114	ibi / ibi ^o (imperative form?)	ibi ^o
a115	fukuk ^l gi: [new]	kuput ^l gi
a116	nuk ^g zɪ	nuk ^h adzɪ:
a117	itsa [Bora] // ita [Aragusuku]	itsa
a118	fʊg ^z ɪ	fudzɪ
a119	sajaf ^o	sajafu
a120	p ^h ja ^z ɪ	p ^h aɪ
a121	k ^h aɪ	t ^h aɪ
a122	spɔ ^d zɪ	sikub ^z ɪ
a123	fʊg ^z ɪ ~ fʊd ^z ɪ	k ^h ub ^z ɪ
a124	k ^h agam	k ^h aa ^f m
a125	mma ^t ɪ	uma ^t ɪ

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a126	'ash'	karahai	karapaš	karapa ^z ŋ
a127	'water'	midži	mi(^d)zii	midži
a128	'to become wet'	mmi(j)ui ('to.become.wet-STATIVE')	mmi-	m:mi
a129	'wind'	k ^h adi	k ^h adži	k ^h adži
a130	'whirlwind; tornado'	amaunau	ino:	amaino:
a131	'earthquake'	nai	naw	nai
a132	'cloud'	m ^ø mu (amimmu 'rain cloud')	fumu	fuma (teiŋ 'sky')
a133	'rain'	ami	ami	—
a134	'rainbow'	NR	o:natši (also 'Japanese rat snake')	NR
a135	'color; hue'	iřu ~ iro	iřu	—
a136	'to be blue'	aumunu	o:	aukaŋ (ffu 'to be black'; aχa 'to be red')
a137	'lightning'	kannai	nnapskaš	nnapska ^z ŋ
a138	'to be dazzling; to be glaring (of light)'	miɸutaimunu ~ mi ^p ɸu ^ø taimunu	mipada:simunu	mi:putčikarŋ
a139	'light'	çikai	pskaš	pska ^z ŋ
a140	'shade'	kagi	kagi	k ^h agi
a141	'the sun'	tida	tida	teida
a142	'the moon; month'	tsitsi (çitotsitsi 'one month')	tskssu	tsk ~ tsk ^ŋ (ŋgitantsk ^ŋ 'next month'; k ^s ntsks 'last month')

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Ōura	Kugai	Yonaha
a126	k ^h arapaŋ	k ^h arap ^h az / p ^h az(i)	k ^h arapaŋ
a127	midzī / mittsu ('water-ACCUSATIVE')	midzī	mi ^d zī
a128	mmiŋ / mminja:ŋ ('to have become wet')	mmi	mmi:
a129	k ^h adzī	k ^h adzī	k ^h adzī (also 'fire')
a130	amaino:	ama.ino:	amaino:
a131	nai	nai	nai
a132	k ^h umu	fumu	fum
a133	—	ami	—
a134	timpau ~ timpau (pau 'snake')	t ^h imbav	timpau ~ timpau
a135	—	iŋu	—
a136	o:o: / o:munu / o:kaŋ	o:	o:nʊ
a137	nnapsikaŋ / k ^h annaŋ ('thunder')	m:napskaz	nnap ^s ikaŋ
a138	mipudasŋmunu	mak ^s i:maks	mip ^h ɔtaŋnʊ
a139	pskaŋ	pskaz	p ^s ikaŋ
a140	k ^h agi	k ^h agi	k ^h agi
a141	t ^h ida	t ^h ida	t ^h ida
a142	tskŋ	tskssu	tsakŋ / tsakŋŋŋjŋ:

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a126	karap ^{ha} λ ~ karap ^{ha} z	karabəl [A] // karabaz [B]	karapaz
a127	midži	midži	midži
a128	m̪midu ~ m̪miðu	mmi:(du:)	m̪mi
a129	kadži	k ^h adži	kadži
a130	amainou ^v	ama.ino:	amaina
a131	nai	nai	nai
a132	kumu / fumu [elicited]	fumu	ɸumu
a133	—	ami	—
a134	timbaʊ (pau 'snake')	nidži ('timbav' is obsolete.)	timbaʊ ~ timpaʊ
a135	—	iſu	—
a136	'o:'? (o:dij 'blue sky'; o:umi 'blue sea')	au / auſu	au ~ aʊ
a137	mnap ^s γal ('l' is dorsal.)	mnabíka[[A] // nnapska[[B]	nnapskaz
a138	miptw ^z / mipt ^t	mi:puti[[A] // mi:pütiz [B]	mipuṭuŋ
a139	p ^c kal	pska[pskaz
a140	kagi (The final sound is somewhat central.)	kagi	kagi ~ kagi
a141	t̪ida (p ^s imu '(in the) sunlight')	tida	t̪ida ~ tida
a142	ts̪ikiju ^v	ts̪itsi[[A] // ts̪itsinuju: [B]	ts̪ks

No.	Bora	Irabu
a126	k ^h arapaŋ ~ k ^h arapaŋ̚	k ^h ara paŋ
a127	mi ^d zŋ	mi ^d zŋ
a128	mmi:	mni: / ni:ŋ ('to have become wet') / mnuddo ('to.become.wet-EMPHATIC')
a129	k ^h a ^d zi	k ^h adzi
a130	amaino:	amaino:
a131	nai	nai
a132	fum <u>o</u>	fumu
a133	ami	ami
a134	t ^h imbaʊ ~ t ^h imbaʊ (pav ~ pau 'snake')	t ^h imbav (p ^h av 'snake')
a135	i <u>ru</u>	i <u>ru</u>
a136	a <u>vaʊ</u> / a <u>uka:</u>	o: / o: <u>i<u>ro</u></u> / o: <u>hi<u>iba</u></u> / o: <u>ha<u>ŋ</u></u>
a137	nnapskaŋ̚	mnapskaŋ
a138	mip <u>utn̩</u> / mip <u>utn̩:</u> ŋ ~ mip <u>utn̩</u>	mi:p ^h utn̩ / mi:p ^h utn̩munu
a139	p <u>skaŋ</u>	p ^s kaŋ
a140	k ^h agi	k ^h a:gi
a141	pss <u>u</u> ma	t ^h ida
a142	tskŋ	ts <u>tsu</u> ~ ts <u>tsu</u> (?) (t ^h at <u>tsu</u> 'next month')

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a143	'the east'	agai	a:w / a:gadži ('east wind')	aʂaŋ
a144	'the north'	nisi	ui / uigadži ('north wind')	ui
a145	'the west'	i:	nisi / niskadži ('west wind')	iŋ
a146	'the south'	haibara	phai / p ^h raigadži ('south wind')	p ^h ai
a147	'(the) right (side)'	migi	ŋwa	ŋgʷi
a148	'(the) left (side)'	çidai	bidaʂ ~ bzdaʂ	bʷidaʂ
a149	'(in) front (of); forward'	mai (tibi 'behind; backward')	mafki:a (tibii 'behind; backward')	—
a150	'road; path; way'	ntsii	ntsii	ntsii
a151	'peak; ridge'	mmi	mmi	mmi
a152	'fog'	NR	NR	kʷi:
a153	'dew'	tšii:	tšiju	tšiu
a154	'morning'	çitumuti	stumuti	stumatei
a155	'daytime'	hi:ma	psma	pʷnaχa / pʷma
a156	'evening'	jusarabi	jusarabi	—
a157	'night'	junaka	ju:na:	ju:ŋ
a158	'now'	nnama	nnama	nnama
a159	'today'	k ^h u:	kju:	k ^h ju:

No.	Oura	Kugai	Yonaha
a143	(aga) ~ a:	ag ⁻ az ('g ⁻ ' signifies the sound 'g' pronounced towards the back) / ag ⁻ azk ^h adzi ('east wind')	aga ^{z̥}
a144	t ^h urarpa: / ni:nupa:	nis ⁱ ~ ns ⁱ / uinagi / nsik ^h adzi ('north wind')	nis ⁱ
a145	i ^ŋ / nis ⁱ	i ^{z̥} / i ^{z̥} k ^h adzi ('west wind')	i ^{z̥}
a146	mmanupa: / p ^h ai	p ^h ai / p ^h ai k ^h adzi ('south wind')	pai
a147	n:gn	ŋgz	ŋg ^{z̥}
a148	b ^{z̥} dən	pzdaz	p ^{z̥} da ^{z̥}
a149	—	mai (tsibi 'behind; backward')	—
a150	nts ⁱ	mts ⁱ	mts ⁱ
a151	mmi	mmi	mmi
a152	k ^h a:vva	ksi	k ^{z̥} :
a153	tsiv	tsiv	ts ^{z̥} v
a154	stumuti	stumuti	snt ^h omoti
a155	p ^{z̥} ma	psiima	p ^{z̥} ma
a156	—	jusarabi	—
a157	ju: ^ŋ	jun ⁱ a: ^ŋ	jv: ^{z̥} / jvnai
a158	nnama	nnama	nnama
a159	k ^h ju:	kju:	k ^h v ^{z̥} :

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a143	aγal	aga[[A] // agaz [B]	agaz̩
a144	ninupa / nis̩	nis̩	nis̩ ~ nis
a145	l: (or 'λ:?)	i[[A] // iz [B]	z̩:
a146	p ^h ai	p ^h ai	p ^h ai
a147	ŋgi	ndži	ŋgz̩
a148	p̩idal ~ p̩ida	p̩idala[[A] // psdaz [B]	psdaz̩ ~ psdaɪ
a149	–	mai	–
a150	m̩ts̩	m̩ts̩	m̩ts̩ ~ m̩ts̩
a151	m̩mi (↔ 'sučku')	m̩ni	m̩mi
a152	k ^h i·uʃi	NR	ks̩:
a153	NR	t̩suf	t̩s̩ ~ t̩s̩v
a154	situmuti (asamunu 'breakfast')	stumuti	stumuti̩ ~ stumuti
a155	p̩s̩ma (ači 'lunch'; sanaka 'ten o'clock snack')	pss̩ima	p̩s̩:ma
a156	jusarabi (jul ~ juλ 'dinner')	jusarabi	–
a157	junaka	june:	junai
a158	nnama	nnama	nnama
a159	kju:	k ^h u:	kju: ~ kju:

No.	Bora	Irabu
a143	agaŋ	aŋaŋ
a144	nis̚ ~ nisŋ̚	ui
a145	iŋ̚	iŋ̚
a146	pʰai	pʰai
a147	ŋg̚ŋ̚	mi:tʂ̚
a148	p̚ŋdaŋ ~ p̚ŋdaŋ̚	p̚hidin̚
a149	mai	mauki: (tsibi 'behind; backward')
a150	m̚ts̚	m̚ts̚
a151	mmi	mni
a152	k̚ŋ̚:	k̚hiri
a153	tʂ̚v̚ ~ tʂ̚w̚	tʂ̚v̚
a154	s·tɔmɔti	stumuti
a155	p̚ŋ̚:ma	p̚ŋ̚:ma
a156	jvsarabi	jusarabi
a157	jvnai / jvɔ:i 'dinner'	juŋ̚naŋ̚
a158	nnama	nname
a159	k̚hjɔ:	k̚ju:

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a160	'tomorrow'	at̚sa	at̚sa	ata
a161	'the day after tomorrow'	mm̚a mi:ka	asadi	ast̚i
a162	'next year'	ja:ni	ja:ni	ja:ni
a163	'yesterday'	nnu	ksnu	k̚nnu
a164	'last year'	kudzu	kudzu	k̚udu
a165	'a long time ago'	ŋk̚a:ŋ	ikja:ŋ	ŋkja:ŋ
a166	'summer'	—	nats̚i	—
a167	'to be warm'	nfumunu	fumuraŋ	nufkaŋ
a168	'to be cold (of the weather)'	ɛsimunu	pɛimunu	pɪsikanŋ
a169	'to be cold (to the touch)'	higušumunu	bzguš	b̚nguru
a170	'sea'	iŋ	iŋ	iŋ
a171	'to become muddy; to become cloudy'	mugairi: du:i (‘to.become.muddy-STATIVE’)	mugari	janavvi / mugairi
a172	'boat; ship'	funi	funi	funi
a173	'coral reef'	pɪsi	urubuni ('things growing in the sea'; pɛsi 'shoal')	pɪsi
a174	'sand'	nnagu	nnagu	nnagu
a175	'to go; to leave'	haitti (<i>shite</i> -continuative)	pʰia:ri	ik̚ŋ / piŋ
a176	'to be fast'	h̚a:munu (not 'ç')	p̚ia:munu	pja:munu
a177	'earth; the ground'	nta ~ mta ('m' pronounced as 'm̚')	nta	nta

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Ōura	Kugai	Yonaha
a160	at̚sa	att̚sa (also 'geta; Japanese clog')	at̚sa
a161	asatti	asati	asat̚hi
a162	ja:ni	ja:ni	ja:ni
a163	k̚nu	ksinu	k̚nɔ
a164	k̚u ^d zu	kudzu	k̚udzv
a165	ŋk̚a:n̚	ŋkja:n̚	ŋk̚a:n̚
a166	—	nats̚i	—
a167	nufkaŋ / at̚ikaŋ	ŋko.ŋku	nuz̚nɔ ('to be lukewarm'?)
a168	p̚ečikar̚	p̚imunu	p̚iç̚i:n̚
a169	b̚ngurukaŋ	psigurumunu	p̚ngurɔ:n̚
a170	iŋ / immu ('sea-ACCUSATIVE')	im	im
a171	mug̚ja:ri	ŋguyju: (of the sea) / mug̚jaz (of water in a glass)	—
a172	funi	funi	foni
a173	p̚eči	jamo:ra (p̚eči 'shoal')	ci: / p̚iç̚i
a174	nnagu	m·nagu	nnagɔ:
a175	p̚irinj̚a:n̚ ('to have gone')	p̚iri ('to.go-IMPERATIVE') / p̚izduš ('to.go-EMPHATIC')	p̚iž̚ŋ
a176	p̚ja:kaŋ	p̚ja:munu	p̚ja:nu
a177	nta	m̚ta	mt̚a

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a160	a <u>ca</u> / a <u>ts</u>	a <u>tsa</u>	a <u>tsa</u>
a161	asati	asate	asati
a162	ja:n̩i	ja:ni	ja:n̩i
a163	k̩inu	t̩ino	ksnu:
a164	kudžu	k̩udžu	kudžu
a165	ŋ̩kja:ŋ̩	ŋ̩kja:ŋ̩	ŋ̩kja:ŋ̩
a166	—	nats̩i	—
a167	a <u>tsisa</u> / nufsa [elicited]	nuffu: / nuffu:u nuffu:	nuɸu: ~ nuɸu: / nuɸu:nuɸu: (reduplicated adjective)
a168	p̩isa	p̩simunu	p̩isi:p̩ci
a169	p̩isa ~ p̩̄isa	p̩zguro:	p̩sguru:p̩sguru
a170	im̩	im	im̩
a171	mugai ^j ~ mugai ^λ	mug̩a:ri (‘to.become.muddy- STATIVE’)	n̩iguri / cf. mugairi (of river water and seawater that is mixed together)
a172	fun̩i	funi	ɸun̩i
a173	p̩si ~ p̩̄si	p̩si	p̩̄si
a174	m̩nagu (ku ‘powder’)	m:nagu	n̩nagu
a175	ik̩s̩i / k̩s̩i / pa ^z ~ pal ^z	p̩iri (‘to.go-IMPERATIVE’)	p̩iz̩ ~ p̩̄iz̩
a176	pja:munu	pja:munu	pja:munu
a177	m̩ta ~ m̩̄ta (isi ‘stone’)	m̩ta	m̩ta

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Bora	Irabu
a160	atsa	atsa
a161	asatti	asatti
a162	ja:ni	jaini
a163	k ^s no:	tsnu:
a164	k ^h udzu	k ^h udu
a165	ŋk ^h a:n̩	mki:n̩
a166	nats̩	nats̩
a167	nuf ^h :n ^h	nufumunu
a168	p ^h eci:p ^h eci ~ p ^h i:p ^h i	p ^h ecimunu
a169	p ^h gur ^h :n ^h	p ^h gurumunu
a170	im	im
a171	mogaɪ / mogari (continuative form)	mugaiɪ
a172	foni	funi
a173	p ^h eci ~ p ^h i	p ^h eci
a174	nnagɔ:	mnagu
a175	p ^h i ^z ɪ	p ^h iɪ / p ^h iri ('to.go- IMPERATIVE')
a176	p ^h a:mɔnɔ / p ^h a:p ^h ja	p ^h a:munu
a177	mta	mta

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
a178	'yard; garden'	minaka	a: ^ɾ a / mina:	—
a179	'house'	ja:	ja:	—
a180	'dust'	ɸu ^ɾ ki	p ^h u ^ɾ ki	—
a181	'to be dirty'	ɕiɕana	ɕeanarŋ	ɕeana
a182	'door'	jadu	jadu	—
a183	'gate'	muŋ / ɖau	ɖzo:	dau (paŋɪftsŋ 'entrance')
a184	'front'	mauk ^j a:	taŋka: / maukja: ('house in front')	mafka: (ŋkaŋ 'opposite side')
a185	'village'	mماričzima	sīma	sīma
a186	'grave; tomb'	haka	paka	paxa
a187	'there (distal)'	kama	kama	kama
a188	'there (medial)'	uma	uma (also 'here')	—
a189	'to be absent; to be nonexistent'	n̩a:ŋ	n̩a:ŋ	—

No.	Oura	Kugai	Yonaha
a178	–	minaka	–
a179	ja:	ja:	–
a180	–	p ^h uki / ja:buki ('ball of dust')	–
a181	ccana / sputaŋ	ccana	ccana:nu
a182	–	jadu	–
a183	dzo:futsɪ ('entrance')	tsümbu (for the whole structure) / dzo: (for the space between the gateposts)	dzo:
a184	mai (maibara 'house in front'; ccibara 'house behind')	mafɪ:k̚a ~ mafɪ:k̚a	maʊk ^h i:a:
a185	s <small>h</small> ma	buraku ('s <small>h</small> ima' refers to the whole of Miyakojima.)	NR
a186	p ^h aka	p ^h aka	p ^h aka
a187	k ^h ama	k ^h ama	k ^h ama
a188	NR (ui 'that (medial)')	uma (kuma 'here')	–
a189	–	n ^h a:ŋ	–

No.	Uechi	Kurima	Uruka
a178	–	minaka	–
a179	–	ja:	–
a180	–	p ^h u _ɔ ki	–
a181	ɛ:ana / ɛ:anamunu	ɛɛana	jaʃimunu
a182	–	jadu	–
a183	dʒo·	dzo:	dzau
a184	mafkja: (ɛi:bara ‘behind; backward’)	mo:t ^h u / mo:t ^h umai / maibara	mavkja: ~ maukja:
a185	NR	bantadz̥ima	sma ~ s _i ma
a186	paka	paka	paka
a187	kama	kama	k ^h ama:
a188	kuma (‘uma’ is not used.) / amakuma (‘here and there’)	uma (kuma ‘here’)	–
a189	–	n ^j a:ŋ	–

No.	Bora	Irabu
a178	minaka	minaha
a179	ja:	ja:
a180	p ^h øki / mtabøki ('soil dust')	gumi / p ^h uki
a181	ccana	ccanamunu
a182	jadø	jadu
a183	dzo: [Bora] // dzaø [Aragusuku]	dzo:vtsø
a184	maøkja: / maibara ('house in front')	maøkja:
a185	søma	søma
a186	p ^h øka	p ^h a: ~ p ^h a:
a187	k ^h ama	k ^h ama ~ k ^h ama:
a188	øma (k ^h øma 'here')	umahama ('here and there')
a189	n ^j a:ŋ	no:mai ni:ŋ ('what-too to.be.absent'; 'There is nothing.')

Basic Vocabulary B

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b001	'eye'	me:	[mi / [mi:]	mi:
b002	'tooth'	ha:	[pa	p ^h a:
b003	'nail'	tsume (possibly Standard Japanese)	tsɯ[me (unaspirated)	tsɯmi
b004	'nose'	hana	pana ('pa[na' when pronounced slowly)	p ^h ana
b005	'navel'	m; _i busu	[m:bu	m:bu
b006	'chest'	mmiu tsu	miɸ[tsu (or 'miɸu[tsɯ']')	mmi
b007	'face'	mihana	mipa[na	mipana
b008	'ear'	min	[miN	miŋ
b009	'skin'	ka: (also of trees, fruit, and the like)	[ka:	ka:
b010	'lower leg'/'foot'	haz̥ ('lower leg'; mumu 'thigh')	pa[g̥i	karas̥ni
b011	'hip; buttock'	tsi:nun / ts̥i:nun	tsi[bida] ('tsibida' when pronounced slowly)	tsibitaŋ ~ tsibitaŋ̥
b012	'shoulder'	katamusi:	ka[tamusi ('ka[tamusi' when pronounced slowly)	ibira / k ^h ata (There is awareness that 'k ^h ata' is Standard Japanese.)
b013	'tendon'	hait̥	p ^h i[kibaü ('pi[kibai' when pronounced slowly)	p ^h acidz̥i
b014	'eyebrow'	maju	[maju (or 'ma[ju')	maju
b015	'sweat'	açi	a[ç̥i	açi
b016	'nosebleed'	hanat̥ci	pa[nat̥ɯ ([mbana 'mucus')	p ^h anats̥i
b017	'drool'	judai	ju[dal ('judai' when pronounced slowly)	judaŋ ~ judaŋ̥

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b001	mi:	mi:	mi:
b002	pa:	pa:	p ^h a:
b003	ts̚imi	ts̚imi	ts̚imi
b004	pana	pana	p ^h ana
b005	m:bu	mbu / mbusu	m:bu
b006	mni	mmiu ts̚	mnigu: ('mn' with double articulation?)
b007	nipana	mipana	mip ^h ana
b008	minj	mim	mim
b009	ka:	ka: (of hands)	k ^h a
b010	pag̚i	pag̚i ('foot'; karasuni 'lower leg')	pagw / ts̚igus̚i ('knee') / mumu(ni) ('thigh') / psa: bza ('foot') / aman̚gu: buni ('ankle')
b011	ts̚ibitai	ts̚ibigu: / also 'ts̚ibita'	ts̚ibiru
b012	katamusu	ka ^h amusu ~ ka ^h amusu / ka ^h ta	k ^h ata
b013	pskipa	ps̚ikipa (careful pronunciation) ~ ps̚ikupa (normal pronunciation)	p ^s klpal ~ p ^s k ^z pal ~ p ^s klpal _z
b014	maju	maju	maju
b015	a ^{cc} i	a ^{cc} i	a ^{cc} i
b016	panats̚i	panats̚i	pandal ^z
b017	-	juda ^z i (strong friction)	judal _z

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b001	mi:	mi:
b002	pa:	pa:
b003	ts̪imi	ts̪imi
b004	pana ~ paña	pana
b005	m:busu	m:bu
b006	mniuts̪i	mmiu-ts̪i
b007	mipana ~ miɸana	mipana
b008	mim,	mim
b009	ka:	kʰa:
b010	paz / ts̪aŋra (‘knee’) / kar asun'i (‘lower leg’)	padži
b011	ts̪ibitaz̄	ts̪ibital
b012	katamuras̄	katamusu
b013	pazts̪i:	palt̪i:
b014	mi:nu maju	ma-ts̪igi
b015	ači	ači
b016	panats̄i:	panats̪i
b017	judaz̄ ~ judaŋ	judal

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b018	'tattoo'	NR	NR ('[iredzumi' in 'grandmother's day')	s <small>ə</small> nt <small>ə</small> ki ~ s <small>ə</small> nt <small>ə</small> ks (The response was that it is 'probably' this form.)
b019	'one (thing)'	ei: <small>ts</small> ₁	p[ti: <small>ts</small> w (Or 'p <u>w</u> [tit <u>w</u> ', although the vowel after 'p' is almost inaudible.)	ttu: <small>ts</small> ₁
b020	'two (things)'	fta: <small>ts</small> ₁	ɸ[ta: <small>ts</small> w (The vowel after 'ɸ' is almost inaudible.)	fta: <small>ts</small> ₁
b021	'three (things)'	mi: <small>ts</small> ₁	[mi: <small>ts</small> i (Or '[mi: <small>ts</small> w'; there is fluctuation between 'w ~ i'.)	mi: <small>ts</small> ₁
b022	'four (things)'	ju: <small>ts</small> ₁	ju:[<small>ts</small> i (or 'ju: <small>ts</small> w')	ju: <small>ts</small> ₁
b023	'five (things)'	i <small>ts</small> ₁ <small>ts</small> ₁	[i <small>ts</small> w <small>ts</small> w (or '[i <small>ts</small> w <small>ts</small> u')	i <small>ts</small> ₁ <small>ts</small> ₁
b024	'six (things)'	m: <small>ts</small> ₁	[n: <small>ts</small> i (or 'n:tsu')	n: <small>ts</small> ₁
b025	'seven (things)'	nanat <small>ts</small> ₁	na[nats <u>w</u> (or 'nanatsu')	nanat <small>ts</small> ₁
b026	'eight (things)'	ja: <small>ts</small> ₁	[ja: <small>ts</small> w (or 'ja:tsu')	ja: <small>ts</small> ₁
b027	'nine (things)'	k <small>u</small> kunuts <small>ts</small> ₁ (The initial 'k' has a weak release.)	k <small>u</small> [_kunu] <small>ts</small> w (Or 'kukunu <small>ts</small> u', although only 'nu' is clearly rounded.)	kukunuts <small>ts</small> ₁
b028	'ten (things)'	tu:	to: <small>u</small> :	tu:
b029	'one (person)'	tauka:	[taɸk <small>ia</small> :	t <small>h</small> afkja:
b030	'two (people)'	hu <small>ts</small> a:i	ɸ[ta: <small>l</small>] / φta: <small>w</small>	fta: <small>l</small>
b031	'three (people)'	n <small>ts</small> a: <small>l</small>	n[<small>ts</small> a: <small>l</small>	mita: <small>l</small>

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b018	-	p <small>in</small> s <small>ŋ</small> k <small>o</small>	p <small>h</small> i <small>d</small> zik <small>h</small> u
b019	p <small>h</small> iti: <small>t</small> a	p <small>h</small> iti: <small>t</small> a	psti: <small>t</small> i
b020	fut <u>a</u> : <small>t</small> a	futa: <small>t</small> a	fta: <small>t</small> i
b021	mi: <small>t</small> a	mi: <small>t</small> a	mi: <small>t</small> i
b022	ju: <small>t</small> a	ju: <small>t</small> a	ju: <small>t</small> i
b023	its <small>t</small> a	its <small>t</small> a	itsitsi
b024	n <small>t</small> a	m: <small>t</small> a	mm <small>t</small> i
b025	nanatsa	nanatsa	nanatsi
b026	ja: <small>t</small> a	ja: <small>t</small> a	ja: <small>t</small> i
b027	kukunutsa	kukunutsa	kukunutsi
b028	t <small>h</small> u:	tu:	t <small>h</small> u
b029	tavk <small>j</small> a: ('v' has somewhat weak friction.)	taukja:	taukja:
b030	ɸuta: ^z a ('z' has weak friction; it is an apical vowel.)	fut <u>a</u> : ^z a (strong friction)	fta: ^z a
b031	mits <u>a</u> : ^z a ('z' has weak friction.)	mitsa: ^z a	mitsa: ^z a

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b018	pazts̪s̪	paldzumi
b019	pits̪	pit̪s̪
b020	fta:ts̪	ɸuta:ts̪
b021	mi:ts̪	mi:ts̪
b022	ju:ts̪	ju:ts̪
b023	iča:ts̪ ~ itsuts̪a	iči:ts̪
b024	m:ts̪	m:ts̪
b025	nanats̪a	nanats̪i
b026	ja:ts̪	ja:ts̪
b027	kukunuts̪a	kokonots̪i
b028	tu:	tu:
b029	taύki:	taύkja:
b030	fta:z̄	ɸuta:l
b031	mita:z̄	m̄ita:l

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b032	'four (people)'	juta:i	ju[ta:ω	juta:i
b033	'five (people)'	iṣunuṣtu	[iṣiṇuφtu (or ?iṣinupω [tu')	iṣi nu ttu
b034	'six (people)'	mujunuṣtu	mu[inuφtu ('ɸ' sounds close to 'p'.)	muju nu ttu
b035	'seven (people)'	nananuṣtu	na[na]nuφtu	nana nu ttu
b036	'eight (people)'	ja:nuṣtu	[ja:nuφtu	ja: nu ttu
b037	'nine (people)'	kununuṣtu / kukununuṣtu	ko[konu]nuφtu	ku ^g kunu nu ttu
b038	'ten (people)'	tu:nuṣtu	[tu:nuφtu	tu: nu ttu
b039	'how much'	ikassaga: ('how.much-INTERROGATIVE'; of prices)	[no]np[sa: (Or 'nonnupsa :'; the final particle 'sa:' should have been separated but was not. The form in isolation is probably 'nonpū'; question words were apparently difficult to elicit in isolation.)	{nau ~ nou} nu pssa ('How much is this?')
b040	'when'	iṣiga: ('when-INTERROGATIVE')	nandži ni / iṣu nu ('ni' and 'nu' are final particles; they should have been separated but were not. Question words were apparently difficult to elicit in isolation.)	iṣi
b041	'who'	taruga: / taruga ('who-INTERROGATIVE')	ta[rū:	t ^h aṛu

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b032	juta: ^z ŋ	juta: ^z ŋ	juta:l _o
b033	i ^t s ^h nupstu	i ^t s ^h nupstu	guniŋ
b034	m ^h uinupstu	mujunupstu	rukuniŋ
b035	nananupstu	nananupstu	nananiŋ
b036	ja:nupstu	ja:nupstu	hat ^h iniŋ
b037	kukunupstu	k ^h ukunupstu	kuniŋ
b038	tu:nupstu	tu:nupstu	dzu:nirŋ
b039	no:nu psaga	no: nu pusa ga (‘how.much- INTERROGATIVE’) / also ‘iska’ (‘how much’)	isaka
b040	i ^t s ^h ga	i ^t s ^h / i ^t s ^h ga k ^h inga (‘When will you come?’)	i ^t s ^h
b041	taru ga	to:ga ga k ^h ingumatarja: (‘Who will come?’)	t ^h au

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b032	juta:z̥	juta:l
b033	iṣṇu pstu	iṣṇupṣitu
b034	mujunu pstu	mujunupṣitu
b035	nananu pstu	nananupṣitu
b036	ja:nu pstu	ja:nupṣitu
b037	kukununu pstu	kokononopṣitu
b038	tu:nu pstu	tu:nopṣitu
b039	iskiga ('how.much-INTERROGATIVE')	kurja: ikassa ga ('How much is this?')
b040	iṣṇ	iṣṇdu φu:ga ('When will you come'; 'ts' becomes 's' depending on the phonetic environment.)
b041	taruga ('who-INTERROGATIVE')	uva taru ga: ('Who are you?')

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b042	'where'	idzanuči ^o ('where-GENITIVE person')	n[dzai / n[dzan / n[dza	nda
b043	'which'	idiga ('which-INTERROGATIVE')	n[dzaga du / n[dziga du (‘du’ is a final particle; it should have been separated but was not. Question words were apparently difficult to elicit in isolation.)	ndži
b044	'why'	naujahi:ga ('why-INTERROGATIVE')	no[sun]t̪si du / no:[sun]t̪si [du] ('du' is a final particle; it should have been separated but was not. Question words were apparently difficult to elicit in isolation.)	noui ~ nau
b045	'what'	nauga ('what-INTERROGATIVE')	[no:	nou ~ nau
b046	'how many'	ifutsu (uvaga tussa ifutsug a 'you-GENITIVE age-TOPIC how.many-INTERROGATIVE')	[iɸtsu	ifts̪i
b047	'daytime; noon'	hi:ma ('noon'; junaka 'middle of the night')	p ^s i[ma ('p ^s w[ma' when pronounced slowly)	pssuma ~ p ^s suma
b048	'rice paddy'	ta: (no form corresponding to Standard Japanese 'tanbo')	[ta: / φa[ta]gi / pa[tagi	ta:
b049	'star; celestial body'	hoc̪i	p[si ('pu:[si' when pronounced slowly)	ps̪i ~ puš̪i

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b042	n ^d za ga	ndza / ndzaŋ kaiʳa: ('where to') / ndzaŋga ('at what place')	n ^d za
b043	n ^d zi ga	ndzi / ndzinuga zo:kafja: ('Which is best?')	n ^d zi
b044	no: sttiga	{no:t ^g iga / no:tiga} nakju :rja: ('Why are you crying?')	naoti:
b045	ure no:ga	no: / no:ju ga puškarja: ('What do you want?')	naonu ~ no:nu
b046	ifts ⁱ ga	ifuts ⁱ ga ka:t ^g ea: ('How many will you buy?')	ifut ^g i
b047	p ^s ma	p ^s ru	p ^t s ⁱ :ma / stumuti ('morning') / junai ('night')
b048	ta	ta: (pari 'field (cultivated)')	t ^h a:
b049	ps ^h	puš ^h	psi ~ ps ^h i

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b042	n(^d)za	idaŋ kai ga: ('Where will you go?')
b043	ndzi	idzin̩kai du.aɸudzi ga: ('Which will you choose?')
b044	no:sti:ga	nau̩tsi: du namagami ga: ('Why are you late?')
b045	no:	na᷑judu a᷑su: ga ('What are you doing?')
b046	if(u)ts̩i	iɸut̩si du al ga: ('How many are there?')
b047	p᷑n̩:ma	pilma
b048	ta:	ta
b049	pus̩ ~ pus̩i	puš̩i

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b050	'road; path; way'	n̪ts	n[ts] / n:[tsu]	n̪tsi
b051	'mountain'	jama	ja[ma (sa:[ma 'slope')	jama ('place with trees')
b052	'island'	simā	s i[ma / s i[mā (It was pronounced centrally in free conversation.)	s̪imā
b053	'shore; beach'	hida	b̪i[dza / pa[ma	p̪ama
b054	'flower'	hana	pa[na	p̪ana
b055	'bubble; foam'	awa	a[wa	awa (Standard Japanese?)
b056	'hole'	ana	a[na	ana
b057	'sky'	sora (Standard Japanese?)	ti[N (dži: 'ground')	t̪ein
b058	'squid'	ika	i[ka	ikʰa
b059	'shrimp; prawn; lobster'	ibi	e[bi	ibigan ~ ibz̪igan ('Japanese spiny lobster') / saŋ ~ saz̪ŋ ('small shrimp')
b060	'feather; wing'	hani	pa[ni	p̪ani
b061	'cattle (i.e. cow or bull)'	uʂ̪ (uss̪ka:di ~ ussuka:di 'to raise cattle')	u[s̪ / u[ʂ̪	us̪
b062	'fly (insect)'	hai	pai / paw	paz ~ paŋ
b063	'dog'	in	i[n̪ (also transcribable as 'i N')	iŋ
b064	'octopus'	taku	t̪[ko / taʃ̪ku	t̪aku
b065	'flea'	nun	[nun̪	nun̪
b066	'crow; raven'	garasa	ga[rasw / ga[ra]sa	garasa
b067	'sparrow'	ffadura	[utt̪sa	maca
b068	'leaf'	ha:	ki:n[u[pa:	pa:

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b050	n̪ts̪i	m̪ts̪i	m̪ts̪i
b051	mmi	jama	jama
b052	s̪ima	s̪ima	s̪ima
b053	pama	pama	p ^h ama
b054	pana	pana	p ^h ana
b055	saɸuŋ	aʊa ~ awa // abuku	a:tsiʊ ~ a:tsiβ
b056	abu·	a:na	a:na
b057	tɪŋ	tin ~ tɪŋ	tɪŋ
b058	ika	ik ^j a	ik ^j a
b059	sa ^z i	sa ^z i (weak friction)	ibz / p ^h au ('snake')
b060	pani	pani	p ^h ani
b061	us̪i	us̪i	uss̪i
b062	pa ^z i	pa ^z i (weak friction)	paz ~ paiz
b063	iŋ	in ~ iŋ	iŋ
b064	tak ^h u	taku	taku
b065	nuŋ	num	num
b066	ga:r(r)sa	garasa	karasi ~ garasi / garasa
b067	padwui	maca	p ^h aduṛa
b068	ki·nupa: ('tree-GENITIVE leaf')	pa:	ki: nu p ^h a ('tree-GENITIVE leaf') / upu ni nu p ^h a ('daikon.radish-GENITIVE leaf')

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b050	m̚s̚i	m̚s̚i
b051	jama	jama
b052	s̚ma	s̚ma
b053	pama	pama
b054	pana	pana
b055	abuku	awa
b056	ana	ɸugun̚
b057	tim̚	sora
b058	ik̚a	ika
b059	saz̚ (shrimp/lobsters in general) / ɻbzgaŋ (large species)	ebi
b060	pani	pani
b061	us̚	us̚i
b062	paz̚	pa ^{z̚i}
b063	in (im ‘sea’)	in
b064	taku	t ^h ako
b065	num̚	num
b066	garasa	garasi
b067	f(u)sadur̚a mat̚a	ffadorja
b068	pa:	pa:

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b069	'ear (of a cereal plant)'	hu:	[pu: / [maωnupu: ~ mal ⁿ nupu: ('rice ear')]	pu:
b070	'root'	ni:	niba[^l]	ni:
b071	'bamboo'	taki	ta[ke]	t ^h a ^g ki
b072	'pine'	mat ^s i	ma[tsu]	mat ^s iki:
b073	'straw (of cereal plants)'	NR	ba[ra]	bara
b074	'seed'	tani (also 'fruit seed')	ta[ni]	taji
b075	'Chinese fan palm'	kuba	ku[ba]	kuba
b076	'sago palm'	t ^t su: ^t s ^l	s ^t [su] dzu / s[t ⁱ]tsu / s[su]dzu	NR
b077	'treetop; sugar cane tip'	nai	su[ra (bu:)gwnusw[ra]	sura
b078	'greens'	na:zu / na:z ^u :	[pa:dzu: ('leaf vegetable'); su: 'vegetable')	NR / (su: 'vegetable')
b079	'sake; alcoholic beverage (in general)'	saki	sa[ki]	s ^h aki
b080	'bean; pea'	mami	ma[me]	mami
b081	'cereal (specif. wheat, barley, rye & oats)'	muz ^l	mu[g ⁱ]	mugz ~ mug ^l
b082	'rice cake'	mut ^s i:	mu[tsi]	mut ^s i
b083	'mandarin orange'	fun ^j u:	ɸni[n ^j] / ɸni[w ^j] / ɸ[n ^j w ^j]	funn ^j

No.	Ōura	Nobaru	Bora
b069	p ^h u:	pu:	a: nu p ^h u: ('foxtail.millet-GENITIVE ear')
b070	ni:	ni:	ni:
b071	taki	taki	taki
b072	ma <small>ts</small> ki	ma <small>ts</small> 1	ma <small>ts</small> igi:
b073	bara	wara / bara	bara
b074	tani	sani (san <u>ju</u> : maki 'seed-ACCUSATIVE to.sow') / sanimunu	t ^h ani
b075	kuba	kuba	kuba
b076	–	suti <small>ts</small> 1	ʃuk ^h at <small>ts</small> i
b077	s <small>ŋ</small> ra nu pa / s <small>ŋ</small> ra	surapana	(bu:z <small>l</small> nu 'sugar.cane-GENITIVE') baram
b078	na·zu:	na:	na:
b079	saki	saki	saki
b080	mami	mami	mami
b081	mug ^z 1	mug ^z 1 (weak friction)	mgl ^z
b082	mut <small>ts</small> 1	mut <small>ts</small> 1	m <small>ts</small> i
b083	funi ^z 1 (' ^z 1' has weak friction.)	funi ^z 1 (weak friction)	funil ^z

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b069	pu:	pu: (accompanied by a slight bilabial trill)
b070	n ^j i:	ni:
b071	t ^{ak} i	t ^h ake
b072	ma ^t sigi	ma ^t sigi:
b073	gara	gisitsi
b074	tan ^j i	tani
b075	kuba	kuba
b076	sdi ^t s ^h i	sotetsi
b077	bu: ^j nu s ^h a	ki: ^j nu sura ('tree-GENITIVE tip')
b078	na: / su: ('vegetable')	pa:
b079	saki	sake
b080	mami	mami
b081	nuz ^j	mugi
b082	mut ^t s ^h i:	mutetsi
b083	f(u)n ^j iz	ɸun ^j iu

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b084	'sponge gourd'	nab̥ja:ra	na[b̥ja:ra	nab̥ja:ra
b085	'parent'	uja (uza 'father'; mma 'mother')	oja ('father') / u[dzaw [ma ('father and mother') / ojafa: ('parent and child')	ujamma:sa
b086	'cousin'	it̥ufu	i[t̥uɸu	ituɸu
b087	'older brother'	suza ('eldest son') / uzag ama ('youngest son') / nakasuza ('sons between the eldest and the youngest')	a[dza	suda / adza
b088	'older sister'	ha:ni ('eldest daughter') / vbagama ('youngest daughter') / anigama ('next youngest daughter') / vbagama ('youngest daughter'; the first sound is a labiodental approximant, not a vowel.)	[ar]ga	anga
b089	'sibling'	utuza (male as well as female)	NR / [k̊o:]dai (?)	k̊o:dai
b090	'relative; kin'	utuza ('it̥umu' on festive occasions)	u[ja]ku	ut̊ada
b091	'bowl; (flower) pot'	hat̥ei	NR / ha[t̥ei	NR
b092	'jar'	kami	ka[mi / mi[dzugami	k̊ami
b093	'spatula'	hira	pi[r̥a	pira
b094	'umbrella; parasol; bamboo hat'	sana	sa[na / mi[nokasa = ku[ba:sa	sana

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b084	nab ^j o:ra	nabja:ra	nab ^j a:ra
b085	nd za mma (first 'm' of 'mma' with double articulation of 'm' and 'n')	uja (uja 'father'; anna 'mother')	zzamma / uja ('father') / anna ('mother')
b086	i ^t s ^h fu	i ^t s ^h fu	i ^t s ^h fu
b087	azza:	at ^t sa	si(^d)za / at ^t sa
b088	aŋga	aŋga	aŋga
b089	—	kjo:dai	k ^j o:dai (Standard Japanese?)
b090	utndza	utsut ^t sa	utut ^t sa
b091	pats ^t (odzin 'meal tray'?)	hat ^t si // pats ^t	p ^t ats ^t
b092	kami	kami	k ^h ami
b093	pira	pira	p ^h ira
b094	sana	sana	sana

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b084	nab ^j a:ra	nabja:ra
b085	uja	uja / uja anna
b086	it ^h fu	it ^h oko
b087	a(^d)za	ada
b088	ani	ani
b089	k ^h o:dai / bikitu (^d)zara / mi:tu (^d)zara	k ^h o:dai
b090	ujaku	utuda
b091	p ^h a ^g (^h)	p ^h a ^g ^h i
b092	kami	kami
b093	pira	pira
b094	sana / kuba:sa ('fan palm hat')	sana

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b095	'thread; string'	itu	[i]tsu	itu
b096	'cord (esp. the thong of a geta)'	bu: / att̄a nu bu: ('geta-GENITIVE thong')	[bu: / pa[nabu:]	bu:
b097	'handle; grip; haft'	juru	[?i]:	i:
b098	'net; mesh'	an	[?aŋ]	aŋ
b099	'tub; bucket'	taru	NR / ta[rw]	kubadz̄i:
b100	'pillow'	maffa	maɸ[ɸa]	maffa
b101	'medicine'	f̄usui (Visually, it does not appear to be labiodental to a high degree; the contact is weak. Perhaps it is 'h̄u sui'.)	ɸ[suɸi] / ɸusujw	ssun / ssuŋzu ~ ssuzzu (f̄u sui 'medicine-ACCUSATIVE')
b102	'ax; hatchet'	juts̄i	na[ta (apparently 'ax; hatchet'; confirmed by showing a drawing made on the spot)	juks̄i
b103	'sickle; scythe'	zzara (The first 'z' begins with a low degree of fricativity.)	w[za]ra	zzara
b104	'hoe'	ffats̄i	[ɸɸat̄sw	ffat̄s̄i
b105	'colander'	sauki	[so:ḡi	ba:ki (deep type) / so:ki (shallow type)

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b095	itu	itu / kagi ('weaving thread')	nuzzu: ~ nuzju:
b096	bu:	bu:	p ^h anabu: ('geta-GENITIVE thong')
b097	i:	i:	?i·
b098	aŋ	am	am
b099	tagu ('g' has somewhat weak closure.)	u:ki / tagu (carried on top of the head to transport water)	t ^h aru
b100	maffa	maffa	maffa
b101	fsui / ssui	fusu: ^z ŋ	fsi: ^z ~ fsi ^z ŋ
b102	jukk ^z ŋ	ju:k ^z ŋ	juks
b103	zzara	zara	zzara ~ zara
b104	ffats ^z ŋ	ffats ^z ŋ ('f' is weak.)	ffats ^z ŋ
b105	-	so:ki / ba:ki	sauki

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b095	itu	ito
b096	bu:	bu: (As the opening between the lips is very narrow, it is sometimes accompanied by a slight trill.)
b097	i:	ji:
b098	am	am
b099	u:ki / tarai ('washtub')	NR / 'u:ki' is not used.
b100	maf(v)ra	maɸɸa
b101	fsz	ɸusul
b102	bu:nu	ono
b103	zzara	lzara
b104	ffats <small>1</small>	ɸɸats <small>1</small>
b105	so:ki / ba:ki	so:ki

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b106	'spade; shovel'	NR (There were no cattle.)	NR ('su[ki]; a picture was shown but there was no response. The men would know it; it is used with horses.)	ski
b107	'iron pot; kettle'	hagama	pa[gama (o[kama 'cooking stove')	ukama
b108	'rice paddle'	kina	miwski[na (miw[su 'rice paddle'; ki[na 'ladle')	kina
b109	'cane; walking stick; wand'	di:gi:	gu[can	gucaŋ
b110	(missing)			
b111	'paper'	kabi:	ka[bi (without an 's'-sound)	kab̚i
b112	'(thick) rope'	nna: / nna	tsu[na	tsuŋna
b113	'(tobacco) pipe'	t'i: ('tti:'?)	k'si[siw	kičin
b114	'name'	namai	[na:	na:
b115	'sail; canvas'	hu:	[pu:	pu:
b116	'load; cargo'	ni:	[ni:	nimuts̚
b117	'metal'	kani	ka[ni	kaji
b118	'money'	din	dzi[n	dziŋ
b119	'sound; noise'	NR (The form obtained was '...nu nariju' ('....NOMINATIVE to.sound'))	u[tu	NR / (oto)
b120	'song'	a:gu	[a:]gu	a:gu
b121	'bridge'	NR (There were no bridges; sambaci 'pier'.)	ha[ci	pʰas̚i

No.	Ōura	Nobaru	Bora
b106	ma:jama	ma:jama (for digging up slightly) / s ^ŋ ki	s(u)ki / jama
b107	ukama	pagama	?ukama
b108	k ^h ina	miskai	kina
b109	–	gucaŋ	gucaŋ
b110			
b111	kab ^z ī	kab ^z ī	kabl ^z (kabitul ^z 'kite'; combination of the words for 'paper' and 'bird')
b112	t ^ʂ na	t ^ʂ na	t ^ʂ na
b113	kiči ^z ī ('z' has weak friction.)	kiči ^z ī	k ^h iči:l ^z
b114	na:	na: ('name'; du:gā na: 'one's own name')	na:
b115	pu:	pu:	(funi nu) pu:
b116	ni:	ni:	ni:
b117	kani	kani	k ^h ani
b118	džiŋ	džiŋ	džiŋ
b119	kanna ^z ī ('thunder')	utu	nal ^z
b120	a:gu(:)	a:gu	a:gu
b121	pasŋ	pasŋ	NR

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b106	suki	siki
b107	ukama / ukuma	ukama
b108	kina	kina
b109	gu <u>ca</u> ŋ	gu <u>ca</u> n
b110		
b111	kabz	kabi:
b112	tsna	tsina
b113	t <u>ts</u> (<u>u</u>)z	tsil
b114	na:	na:
b115	pu:	pu: (accompanied by a slight bilabial trill)
b116	n <u>j</u> i:	ni:
b117	kani	
b118	d <u>z</u> aiŋ	d <u>z</u> inŋ
b119	na: <u>z</u> _i	utu
b120	ajagu ~ ajago	a: <u>g</u> u
b121	pasz ~ pas <u>s</u> ŋ:	p <u>h</u> as <u>i</u> :

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b122	'stone'	i _{si}	i[su] ('[issadžari' when there are many)	i _{si}
b123	'feces'	ɸu _{su}	ɸ[su] ('ɸu[su' when pronounced slowly)	ssu
b124	'grain (of something); particle'	NR	dü:[dzu] / dzü:[dzü] (ma <u>w</u> dudzu 'grain of rice'; sekkendžudzu 'lump of soap')	t _{si} bu
b125	'life'	nnu _{ts} ı	u[nu _{ts} w]	nnu _{ts} ı
b126	'pig shed; lavatory'	wa:nucci	[tu:wa / [tu ^v :wa / wa:nuja	wa: nu ja:
b127	'illness'	jamijun (verb)	ja[mi]w / jamijw (A noun was difficult to elicit.)	jaŋ
b128	'pillar; post; column'	hala ('l' is perhaps pronounced somewhat behind the alveolar ridge; hassa 'mast'.)	pa[ra	para
b129	'imitation'	ma:bi	m ^j a:[bi	ŋa:bi
b130	'lie; untruth'	bakurau / bakuro: ('l' instead of 'r'?)	da[ra]ɸu	daraxa
b131	'smell; scent'	kadža	ka[dza / ka[basu _{ukan} ,	k ^h ada
b132	'(the) front'	a:gi ('(the) front'; _{ci} ta, _{ci} ta: _{ra} '(the) back')	[ma:sima (kaisima '(the) back')	a: _{ra}
b133	'outside'	a _{ra}	[a:]ra	a: _{ra} / puka [elicited]

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b122	is <small>ṇ</small>	is <small>ṇ</small>	is <small>ṭ</small>
b123	ssu	f <small>u</small> ṣu	fsu
b124	gumadani	s <small>nd</small> z <small>ṇ</small>	NR
b125	nnu <small>ts</small> ṇ	nnu <small>ts</small> ṇ	nnu <small>ts</small> ṭ
b126	wa: nu ja: / φu <small>z</small> ṇ (‘ŋ’ has weak friction)	wa:nū ja: (It is not used for ‘lavatory’; ‘fu: <small>z</small> ṇ’ is used for that.)	NR
b127	ja <small>ŋ</small> / b <small>i</small> o <small>d</small> za	jam	jam
b128	para	para	para ~ para
b129	na:bi	na:bi	na:bi
b130	daraφu <small>o</small>	janadzai / damasai (nominalization of ‘to.deceive-PASSIVE’) / also ‘daraka’	daraka
b131	kaddza	kadza	k <small>h</small> adz(<small>j</small>)a
b132	wa:bi	umuti	ma:sma / kaisma ((the) back, only of clothes; ‘wa:bi’ and ‘si <small>ṭ</small> a’ for the front and reverse sides of paper)
b133	p <small>h</small> uka	puka // a:ra	a:a:

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b122	is̚i	is̚i
b123	ɸuʂu	ɸuʂi
b124	t̚subu	t̚subu
b125	nnu̚ts̚i	nnuts̚i
b126	wa:n̚u ja: / NR ('lavatory')	ɸuʂi mal t̚subu (apparently not what was intended to be elicited)
b127	jam̚i	jam
b128	para	para
b129	ma:bi	ma:bi
b130	skas̚ / daʂafu	taraɸu
b131	kadza	kusamunu / kabasumunu (‘bad smell’ / ‘good smell’)
b132	umuti	mae̚ (t̚ibi ‘(the) back’)
b133	aři:	puka

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b134	'inside'	naka ('middle; inside')	na: ('middle; inside'; [ja: na]: 'inside the house')	naxa ~ naka ('x' in spontaneous utterance)
b135	'up; above; over; top'	a:gi	[wa:gu	wa:gi
b136	'down; below; under; bottom'	ci̥ta / ci̥ta:ra	s̥i[ta:ra	sta ('s:ta' when pronounced slowly)
b137	'too; also (particle)'	ha[na]mai ('nose-too') / ha[na]mai ('flower-too')	—	—
b138	'a little'	hi:t̥agama	[pi:ŋ]ka:	pittaga:
b139	'more'	mm̥ahi	—	—
b140	'much; many'	ha:sa	u[po:]sa	—
b141	'small'	imiimi	i[min]ka: / i[min]ga	imikar̥
b142	'large'	gaba:	u[ɸo:bi / u[^P ɸo:bi	u:gatakar̥
b143	'low; short (of height)'	ssabana / ssamunu ('munu' adjectival?)	—	—
b144	'the same'	jonusui / junucc̥i ('same age'; c̥ci 'age')	—	—
b145	'short (of length)'	ma:ku	—	—
b146	'round; spherical'	ma:ku / ma:ra	—	—
b147	'that (medial pronoun)'	ui (scope of usage unclear; ka:ma 'far away')	—	—
b148	'thing'	munu	—	—

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan

Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan

August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Ōura	Nobaru	Bora
b134	naka	naka / u ^{ts} ₁	(ja:) naka
b135	wa:bi	wa:bi / wa:gu	wa:bi
b136	sta:ra	s ^{ts} ta / s ^{ts} ta:ra	sita
b137	–	–	–
b138	pitt ^{ts} a:	ipi: ^{?t} tagama	ipitt ^{ts} a ~ ipi: ^t tsa / ipi: ^t tsag ama
b139	–	–	–
b140	–	–	–
b141	imit ^{ts} a (imis ^{ts} ma / imiz ^{ts} ma ‘small island’)	imi:tta	imi:mi / imimunu (imi:mi nu munu ‘small thing’; ‘imi :mi munu’ is not used frequently.)
b142	upujarabi (‘large child’; upo:upu ‘very large’)	upo:upu	upu:pu / upumunu (upu: pu nu munu ‘large thing’)
b143	–	–	–
b144	–	–	–
b145	–	–	–
b146	–	–	–
b147	–	–	–
b148	–	–	–

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b134	naka ('middle; inside')	naka
b135	wa:ra	wa:ra
b136	sta:ra	sita:ra
b137	—	
b138	jo: t̪a:i (ffiru)	ipi:ta gama
b139	—	
b140	—	
b141	imi:imi	imimunu gama
b142	upo:up ~ opo:up	opo.opu (The vowel fluctuates between 'u ~ o'.)
b143	—	
b144	—	
b145	—	
b146	—	
b147	—	
b148	—	

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Item	Ikema	Karimata	Shimajiri
b149	'to give (honorific)'	fi:sama	ɸi:samai	fi:samaŋ
b150	'to lend'	karasŋ	–	–

No.	Oura	Nobaru	Bora
b149	fi:(^z) (' ^z ' has weak friction.)	fi: ('to give') / fi:sama ^z (‘to give (honorific)’)	fi:sama ^z (honorific) / fi:
b150	–	–	–

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

No.	Irabu	Kuninaka
b149	ffiz	fi:samatal (‘to.give(honorific)-PAST’)
b150	–	

Grammar Data

N-155B-1	Standard Japanese	<i>hato-mo taka-mo tobu.</i> pigeon-too hawk-too to.fly 'Pigeons and hawks both fly.'	Researchers
N-155B-1	Ikema	ffjaduramai ('sparrow-too') takamai tubi (/h/ fluctuates between 'h ~ φ ~ f' in this dialect. There were several repeated utterances and hesitations by the speakers, so the researchers' data also vary; in this report, the sound is uniformly transcribed as 'f.')	N,N,D,U
N-155B-1	Karimata	p ^h ātu mai t ^h ākamai tubi	N,M
N-155B-1	Kugai	m:batumai tākamai tub ^h	N,H,N,M
N-155B-1	Yonaha	tu ^h ja tubansu ^g a mbata: tub ^h du s ^h (‘Birds don’t fly, but pigeons do.’)	S
N-155B-1	Kurima	pātume: tākame: {tubz / tubzdu} s ^h : tākanudu tubz ^h	K,U,D
N-155B-1	Miyaguni	{tuzmai/tu ^h mai} tākamai butuki ^h	K,T
N-155B-1	Uruka	mbatumai takamai tuvi:du u ^h	N,I,O
N-155B-1	Bora	mbatumai takamai tubz ^h	K,T
N-155B-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kyoo-wa tenki-ga warui-kara hikooki-wa toba-nai.</i> today-TOPIC weather-NOMINATIVE to.be.bad-because plane-TOPIC to.fly-NEGATIVE 'Planes won't fly today, because the weather is bad.'	
N-155B-2	Ikema	kju:ja {te ^h kinu / su ^h anu} baikaiba tubimunumai tubaN	N,N,D,U
N-155B-2	Karimata	kju:ja {te ^h kinu / ψa: ^h ikinu} ψas ^h kariba çiko:kija tubampa ^h	N,M
N-155B-2	Kugai	k ^h u:ja ψa: ^h ikinu {baska:ba / bas ^h ka:ba} hiko:kja: tuba ^h	N,H,N,M
N-155B-2	Yonaha	k ^h u:ja wa: ^h sk ^h nu bazkariba çiko:k ^h a: tuba ^h	S
N-155B-2	Kurima	k ^h u:ja tints ^h nu bazkariba çiko:k ^h a: tuba ^h k ^h u:ja va: ^h ts ^h nu janakariba çiko:k ^h a: tuba ^h	K,U,D
N-155B-2	Miyaguni	kju:ja ti ^h ki {bazkaiba / ba ^h kaiba} hijko:kja itu ^h	K,T
N-155B-2	Uruka	k ^h u:ja wa: ^h sk ^h nu bazkariba çiko:k ^h a: tuba ^h	N,I,O
N-155B-2	Bora	k ^h u:ja wa: ^h sk ^h nu bazkariba çiko:kja: tuba ^h	K,T
N-155B-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kaze-de booshi-ga ton-da.</i> wind-INSTRUMENTAL hat-NOMINATIVE to.fly-PAST 'My hat was blown away by the wind.'	
N-155B-3	Ikema	kadiç ^h i: kavviminumai tubahari ^h na:N	N,N,D,U
N-155B-3	Karimata	kadzi ndu bo: ^h sinu {tubi ^h / tubju:}	N,M
N-155B-3	Kugai	kadzi ^h idu bo: ^h sinu tubin ^h a:ŋ (The existence of 'tub ^h ta:' was not confirmed.)	N,H,N,M
N-155B-3	Yonaha	k ^h na: çiko:k ^h a: {tub ^h du s ^h ta: / tub ^h ta:} ('Planes flew yesterday.')	S

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-155B-3	Kurima	kadžinu tsu:karibadu bo:sime: tubi kadžinu {tsu:karibadu / tsu:karibadu} bo:sime: {tubztaž / tubztaŋ}	K,U,D
N-155B-3	Miyaguni	kazindu bo:sinu {tubipi:/tubasafirja:}	K,T
N-155B-3	Uruga	kadžisidu bo:sinu tuv'itaŋ	N,I,O
N-155B-3	Bora	kadžisi: bo:sinu tubzta:	K,T
N-155B-4	Standard Japanese	<i>oyadori-ga tonde, koori-ga ton-da.</i> parent.bird-NOMINATIVE to.fly, little.bird-NOMINATIVE to.fly-PAST 'The parent bird flew away, after which the little bird flew away.'	
N-155B-4	Ikema	mmaduinu tubi ffaduinu tubiui	N,N,D,U
N-155B-4	Karimata	mmaduřinu tubidu ffa:duřnu du bju:	N,M
N-155B-4	Kugai	mmaduřinu tubibadu ffaduřmai tub' (Shite-continuative 'tubis' was not obtained.)	N,H,N,M
N-155B-4	Yonaha	mmaduřnu tubittu ffaduřmai {tub'ita:/ tub'itaN} (Perhaps 'tubitan' instead of 'tub'itaN'.)	S
N-155B-4	Kurima	mmaduznu tubittidu ffaduzza {tubztaž / tubztaŋ}	K,U,D
N-155B-4	Miyaguni	mmaduzdu tubi: ibi:nu tuzgamanu tubipirija:	K,T
N-155B-4	Uruga	ujaduřnu tuvitti(du) ffaduřnu tub'itaŋ	N,I,O
N-155B-4	Bora	mmaduřnu tubit̩si ffaduřnu tubzta:	K,T
N-155B-5	Standard Japanese	<i>soko-kara tonde mi-ro.</i> there-ABLATIVE to.jump to.see-IMPERATIVE 'Try jumping from there.'	
N-155B-5	Ikema	umakara tubi mi:řu	N,N,D,U
N-155B-5	Karimata	uma:řa tubi mi:řu	N,M
N-155B-5	Kugai	umakara tubi mi:řu	N,H,N,M
N-155B-5	Yonaha	umakara tubi mi:řu	S
N-155B-5	Kurima	umakara tubi mi:ř	K,U,D
N-155B-5	Miyaguni	umakara tubimřu	K,T
N-155B-5	Uruga	umakara tuvi mi:řu	N,I,O
N-155B-5	Bora	umakara tubi mi:řu	K,T
N-156B-1	Standard Japanese	<i>minna-de fune-o kogu.</i> everyone-INSTRUMENTAL boat-ACCUSATIVE to.row 'We all row the boat together.'	
N-156B-1	Ikema	nnači fuřu: kugi	N,N,D,U
N-156B-1	Karimata	n:nači fuřiu kugi	N,M
N-156B-1	Kugai	m:nači: fuřiu: kug'	N,H,N,M
N-156B-1	Yonaha	m:nači: fuřiu kug' ('iu' in 'fuřiu' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	S

N-156B-1	Kurima	ha:ri:nu fn̩u:ba: muztusi:du kudz̩ / <cf> muztusi: fn̩u: kuge (‘All row the boat together.’ (imperative))	K,U,D
N-156B-1	Miyaguni	m:nasi fn̩u kugi	K,T
N-156B-1	Uruka	m:nasi: {funju / fun̩u:} {kugur̩ / kugur̩}	N,I,O
N-156B-1	Bora	m:nasi fñ̩u:ba: kugz̩	K,T
N-156B-2	Standard Japanese	<i>daremo fune-o koga-nai.</i> anyone boat-ACCUSATIVE to.row-NEGATIVE 'No one rows the boat.'	
N-156B-2	Ikema	{tarumai / n:na} {fuj̩a: kugaN / fuñ̩u:ba kugadza:N}	N,N,D,U
N-156B-2	Karimata	tañ̩umai fuñ̩i(:)ba kugaN	N,M
N-156B-2	Kugai	ta:mai fun̩u:ba: kugañ̩	N,H,N,M
N-156B-2	Yonaha	to:mai fun̩iuba: kugaN	S
N-156B-2	Kurima	to:me: fn̩u:ba: kugañ̩	K,U,D
N-156B-2	Miyaguni	to:mai fn̩iuba: kugañ̩	K,T
N-156B-2	Uruka	tañ̩u:mai fun̩u: kugañ̩	N,I,O
N-156B-2	Bora	ta:mai fñ̩u:ba: kugañ̩	K,T
N-156B-3	Standard Japanese	<i>mukashi-wa yoku fune-o koi-da.</i> long.ago-TOPIC often boat-ACCUSATIVE to.row-PAST 'Back in the day, I often rowed the boat.'	
N-156B-3	Ikema	ŋkja:nna ju:du fuñ̩u:ba kugitai	N,N,D,U
N-156B-3	Karimata	ŋkja:nna ju:du fuñ̩u:ba ku:dai	N,M
N-156B-3	Kugai	ŋk̩ja:nna ju:du fun̩u: kug̩ta:	N,H,N,M
N-156B-3	Yonaha	ŋk̩ja:nna ju:du fun̩iuba: kug̩ta:	S
N-156B-3	Kurima	ŋk̩ja:nna fn̩u:ba: ju:du kudzta	K,U,D
N-156B-3	Miyaguni	ŋk̩ja:nna uñ̩usiku fn̩iuba: kugiuta	K,T
N-156B-3	Uruka	ŋk̩ja:nna ju:du fun̩u: kug̩ta	N,I,O
N-156B-3	Bora	ŋk̩janna jaudu fn̩u: kug̩ta:	K,T
N-156B-4	Standard Japanese	<i>fune-o koide, sonoato yasum-e.</i> boat-ACCUSATIVE to.row, after.that to.rest-IMPERATIVE 'Row the boat; then, take a rest.'	
N-156B-4	Ikema	fuj̩a: kugittikara jukui	N,N,D,U
N-156B-4	Karimata	fuj̩u: kugidu atuñ̩i juko:dai	N,M
N-156B-4	Kugai	fun̩u: kugittikara jukui	N,H,N,M
N-156B-4	Yonaha	fun̩a: kugitti: uriga atuN jukui (fun̩a: ‘boat-TOPIC’)	S
N-156B-4	Kurima	fn̩u: kugitti unu atu:ba: jukui	K,U,D
N-156B-4	Miyaguni	fn̩ia {kugicci / kugiccja:} unuato: bugarikaiba jukui	K,T
N-156B-4	Uruka	fun̩u: kugittikara jukui	N,I,O
N-156B-4	Bora	fn̩a: kugitt̩i unu atuñ̩, jukui	K,T

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-156B-5	Standard Japanese	<i>hitori-de fune-o koide ki-ta.</i> one.person-INSTRUMENTAL boat-ACCUSATIVE to.row to.come-PAST 'I rowed the boat by myself.'	
N-156B-5	Ikema	{ta <small>ɔ</small> ka:či: / tavka:či:} fuŋa: {ku g i : fi : ru ('to.row to.give-IMPERATIVE') / kugittai ('to.row-PAST')}	N,N,D,U
N-156B-5	Karimata	taʊkja:čidu fuŋu: kugikiči	N,M
N-156B-5	Kugai	taʃkja:čidu fuŋu: kugik <small>ŋ</small> ta:	N,H,N,M
N-156B-5	Yonaha	tɔʊkja:či:du fuŋa: kugudu s <small>ɿ</small> ta: (fun:a: 'boat-TOPIC')	S
N-156B-5	Kurima	{taʃkja:či:du / taʃkja:či:dʊ} fuŋu: kugit <small>ɿ</small> ta	K,U,D
N-156B-5	Miyaguni	taʊkja:čidu fuŋu: kugiksta:	K,T
N-156B-5	Uruka	tavkja:čidu {funiju / fuŋu:} {kugik <small>ɿ</small> ta / kugik <small>ɿ</small> sta}	N,I,O
N-156B-5	Bora	taʊkja:čidu fuŋu: kugiksta:	K,T
N-157-1	Standard Japanese	<i>mainichi umi-e iku.</i> every.day sea-ALLATIVE to.go 'I go to the sea every day.'	
N-157-1	Ikema	juči: iŋkai ifu	N,N,D,U
N-157-1	Karimata	maiŋits <small>ɿ</small> iŋgai ifu	N,M
N-157-1	Kugai	mainits <small>ɿ</small> imkai ik <small>ɿ</small>	N,H,N,M
N-157-1	Yonaha	mainits <small>ɿ</small> du imkai ik <small>ɿ</small> (Also pronounced 'ma: inits <small>ɿ</small> du' when emphasized.)	S
N-157-1	Kurima	mai:nic <small>ɿ</small> imke:du {its <small>ɿ</small> / its <small>ɿ</small> a}	K,U,D
N-157-1	Miyaguni	mai:nic <small>ɿ</small> imkai ik <small>ɿ</small> gamata	K,T
N-157-1	Uruka	{its <small>ɿ</small> a:mai / mainits <small>ɿ</small> } imkai {ik <small>ɿ</small> / ik <small>ɿ</small> s}	N,I,O
N-157-1	Bora	mai:nic <small>ɿ</small> imkai {iks / piz}	K,T
N-157-2	Standard Japanese	<i>chichi-wa tenki-ga warui-kara umi-e-wa ika-nai.</i> father-TOPIC weather-NOMINATIVE to.be.bad-because sea-ALLATIVE-TOPIC to.go-NEGATIVE 'My father won't go to the sea, because the weather is bad.'	
N-157-2	Ikema	(oto:ψa) kju:ja teŋkinu baikaiba iŋkaija ikaN	N,N,D,U
N-157-2	Karimata	uja: ψa:tsikinu basikariba iŋgaija ikaN	N,M
N-157-2	Kugai	ŋza: ψa:tsik <small>ɿ</small> ja javvi:du imkaija ikaŋ (When asked about how 'a:dz <small>ɿ</small> a' was used for 'father' in the case of N-165-3, the speaker changed 'ŋza:' into 'a:dz <small>ɿ</small> a'.)	N,H,N,M
N-157-2	Yonaha	uja: wa:tsikinu baŋkaribadu imkaija ikaN	S
N-157-2	Kurima	uja: ψa:tsikinu baskariba imke:ja ikaN	K,U,D
N-157-2	Miyaguni	uja: {ciŋkzga / ciŋk <small>ɿ</small> ga} bazkaiba imkaija ikazjaŋ	K,T
N-157-2	Uruka	uja: wa:tsikinu baŋkariba imkaija ikaŋ	N,I,O
N-157-2	Bora	uja: wa:tsikinu baskariba imkaija ikaŋ	K,T

N-157-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo-mo umi-e it-ta.</i> yesterday-too sea-ALLATIVE to.go-PAST 'I went to the sea yesterday, too.'	
N-157-3	Ikema	fūnu: iŋkai ifutai	N,N,D,U
N-157-3	Karimata	kinumaidu iŋgai {ifutai / iftai}	N,M
N-157-3	Kugai	k̚numai imkai pi:t̚a:	N,H,N,M
N-157-3	Yonaha	k̚numaidu imkai ik̚t̚a:	S
N-157-3	Kurima	tsnume: va:tst̚nu bažkariba imke: itsta! tsno: va:tst̚nu bažkaribad̚ imke: itsta!	K,U,D
N-157-3	Miyaguni	k̚nu:mai imkai iksta:	K,T
N-157-3	Uruka	ks̚nu:mai imkai {iks̚ita: / iksta:} (The pronunciation of 'ks̚' approaches double articulation; this also holds for the rest of the data.)	N,I,O
N-157-3	Bora	ts̚nu:mai imkai {iksta: / pizta:}	K,T
N-157-4	Standard Japanese	<i>umi-e itte, oyoide ki-ta.</i> sea-ALLATIVE to.go, to.swim to.come-PAST 'I went to the sea to swim.'	
N-157-4	Ikema	iŋni iki: u:gittai	N,N,D,U
N-157-4	Karimata	iŋgai ikidu uigi {futai / ftai}	N,M
N-157-4	Kugai	imkai iki:du u:gi k̚t̚a: (The <i>shite</i> -continuative was not obtained.)	N,H,N,M
N-157-4	Yonaha	im ikidu u:gitti k̚s̚i ('ikidu' is an <i>ari</i> -continuative. When asked the speaker also accepted 'im ikitti: u:gidi k̚s̚i', but this sentence was not uttered by the speaker.)	S
N-157-4	Kurima	imke: {iki:du / ikittid̚} u:gi ts̚ta!	K,U,D
N-157-4	Miyaguni	{imkai / immikidu} ikiccie u:g̚t̚a:	K,T
N-157-4	Uruka	imkai ikitti u:gi {ks̚ta: / ksta!}	N,I,O
N-157-4	Bora	imkai ikittid̚ u:gi ks̚t̚a:	K,T
N-157-5	Standard Japanese	<i>umi-e-wa hitori-de itte ko-i.</i> sea-ALLATIVE-TOPIC one.person-INSTRUMENTAL to.go to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Go to the sea alone.'	
N-157-5	Ikema	iŋkaija {taʊka: / taʊka:} {iki: / iki: ku:} ('ʊ' is a back (centralized) close (towards close-mid) vowel; 'ʊ' is a labiodental approximant.)	N,N,D,U
N-157-5	Karimata	iŋgaija taʊkja:gi iki ku:	N,M
N-157-5	Kugai	imkai tafke:gi: iki ku:	N,H,N,M
N-157-5	Yonaha	imkaija taʊk'a:gi: {ikitti ku: / iki fu:g̚a:nna} ('ikitti' is a <i>shite</i> - continuative; 'iki' in 'iki fug̚a:nna' ('to.go to.give-NEGATIVE- INTERROGATIVE') is an <i>ari</i> -continuative.)	S

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-157-5	Kurima	imke: ^j ja tafk: ^j a: ^{gi} : {iki ^g ti ku:/ iki ^g ku:}	K,U,D
N-157-5	Miyaguni	imkaija ta ^g kja: ^j iki ^g ku:	K,T
N-157-5	Uruka	imkaija tavk: ^j a: ^{gi} : ikiku:	N,I,O
N-157-5	Bora	imkaija ta ^g kja: ^j i iki ^g ku:	K,T
N-158-1	Standard Japanese	<i>kyoo-wa chichi-ga uchi-ni kuru.</i> today-TOPIC father-NOMINATIVE house-LOCATIVE to.come 'Today, my father will come to my house.'	
N-158-1	Ikema	kju: ^j ja ^z izagadu ja: ^g kai fu:	N,N,D,U
N-158-1	Karimata	kju: ^j ja uja: ^j du ja: ^g fu	N,M
N-158-1	Kugai	k ^g u: ^j ja ^z zanudu ja: ^g kai {k ^g o ^g / ks:}	N,H,N,M
N-158-1	Yonaha	k ^g u: ^j ja uja ^g adu ja: ^g kai k ^g o ^g	S
N-158-1	Kurima	k ^g u: ^j ja uja ^g adu ja: ^g ke: mm ^g a / mm ^g a ^g (Honorific for 'to come'.) <cf> dusnudu ja: ^g ke: ts ^g si ('My friend will come to my house.')	K,U,D
N-158-1	Miyaguni	kju: ^j ja uja ^g adu ja: ^g kai k ^g i:	K,T
N-158-1	Uruka	k ^g u: ^j ja uja ^g adu ja: ^g kai {ks: / ks ^g :} (The honorific for 'to come' is 'mm ^g a ^g ')	N,I,O
N-158-1	Bora	k ^g u: ^j ja uja ^g adu ja: ^g kai k ^g u:	K,T
N-158-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kyoo-wa haha-wa ko-nai.</i> today-TOPIC mother-TOPIC to.come-NEGATIVE 'Today, my mother won't come.'	
N-158-2	Ikema	kju: ^j ja mma ^g adu ku:N	N,N,D,U
N-158-2	Karimata	kju: ^j ja anna: {ku:N / fu:N}	N,M
N-158-2	Kugai	k ^g u: ^j ja ane: ku: ^g	N,H,N,M
N-158-2	Yonaha	k ^g u: ^j ja anna: ku:N	S
N-158-2	Kurima	k ^g u: ^j ja anna: ku: ^g	K,U,D
N-158-2	Miyaguni	kju: ^j ja anna: ku: ^g	K,T
N-158-2	Uruka	k ^g u: ^j ja anna: ku: ^g	N,I,O
N-158-2	Bora	k ^g u: ^j ja anna: ku: ^g	K,T
N-158-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo chichi-ga uchi-ni ki-ta.</i> yesterday father-NOMINATIVE house-LOCATIVE to.come-PAST 'My father came to my house, yesterday.'	
N-158-3	Ikema	{funu: ^j /nnu: ^j } ^z izaga ja: ^g kai {ttai / t'ai}	N,N,D,U
N-158-3	Karimata	kinudu uja: jai k ^g si	N,M
N-158-3	Kugai	k ^g ino: ^j ^z zanudu ja: ^g kai k ^g ta:	N,H,N,M
N-158-3	Yonaha	k ^g na: uja ^g adu {ja: ^g ke: / ja: ^g kai} k ^g o ^g ta:	S
N-158-3	Kurima	ts ^g no: uja ^g adu ja: ^g ke: mm ^g a ^g ta (Honorific for 'came'.) / {ts ^g sta / ts ^g ta} (Non-honorific for 'came'.)	K,U,D
N-158-3	Miyaguni	k ^g nu: ^j du uja ^g ja: ^g kai k ^g i:ta:	K,T

N-158-3	Uruka	ks̩nu: uja: ja:ŋkai {ks̩ta: / ks̩taŋ}	N,I,O
N-158-3	Bora	ts̩nu: ujaŋadu ja:ŋkai kṣta:	K,T
N-158-4	Standard Japanese	<i>kocchi-e kite, uchi-ni modot-ta.</i> this.way-ALLATIVE to.come, house-LOCATIVE to.return-PAST 'I came over here and returned home.'	
N-158-4	Ikema	kumattikara ja:ŋkai muduitai	N,N,D,U
N-158-4	Karimata	umai {kiɕidu / kiɕidu} jai muduta	N,M
N-158-4	Kugai	kumaŋkai {k̩ŋcittikara / kiɕittikara} ja:ŋkai piʈa:	N,H,N,M
N-158-4	Yonaha	kumaŋkai k̩ŋcittidu ja:ŋkai piʈa:	S
N-158-4	Kurima	kumaŋke: ts̩cittidu ja:ŋke: {piʈa / piʈaŋ}	K,U,D
N-158-4	Miyaguni	kumaŋkai kiɕiccidu ja:ŋkai muduɳta:	K,T
N-158-4	Uruka	kumaŋkai kiɕittidu ja:ŋkai muduɳi piʈaŋ ('to.return to.go-PAST')	N,I,O
N-158-4	Bora	kumaŋkai kiɕittidu ja:ŋkai piʈa:	K,T
N-158-5	Standard Japanese	<i>kocchi-e hayaku ko-i.</i> this.way-ALLATIVE to.be.early to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Quickly come over here.'	
N-158-5	Ikema	kumaŋkai hajamarī ku:	N,N,D,U
N-158-5	Karimata	umai ha:ri ku:	N,M
N-158-5	Kugai	umaŋkai pe:pe:ti: ku:	N,H,N,M
N-158-5	Yonaha	kumaŋkai p̩a:kai ku:	S
N-158-5	Kurima	kumaŋke: p̩a:kari ku:	K,U,D
N-158-5	Miyaguni	kumaŋkai p̩a:p̩a: ku:	K,T
N-158-5	Uruka	kumaŋkai p̩a:p̩a:ti ku:	N,I,O
N-158-5	Bora	kumaŋkai p̩a:kari ku:	K,T
N-158-5	Standard Japanese	<i>kocchi-e kite mi-ro.</i> this.way-ALLATIVE to.come to.see-IMPERATIVE 'Try coming over here.'	
N-158-5	Ikema	umatti mi:ru	N,N,D,U
N-158-5	Karimata	{umai / umai} kiɕi mi:ru	N,M
N-158-5	Kugai	umaŋkai {k̩ŋci / kiɕi} mi:ru	N,H,N,M
N-158-5	Yonaha	kumaŋkai k̩ŋci mi:ru	S
N-158-5	Kurima	kumaŋke: {ts̩cim:i:ro / ts̩cim:i:ro}	K,U,D
N-158-5	Miyaguni	kumaŋkai kiɕi mi:ru	K,T
N-158-5	Uruka	kumaŋkai {kiɕi / kiɕi} mi:ru	N,I,O
N-158-5	Bora	kumaŋkai kiɕi mi:ru	K,T
N-159-1	Standard Japanese	<i>nigatsu-wa yoku ame-ga furu.</i> February-TOPIC often rain-NOMINATIVE to.fall 'In February, it rains often.'	

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-159-1	Ikema	{fu: ^{dži} t̪inna / fu: ^{dži} t̪inda} ju:du {aminu / amja:} fu:	N,N,D,U
N-159-1	Karimata	nigat̪unna ju:du aminu {f̪u/fu:}	N,M
N-159-1	Kugai	nigat̪sa ju:du aminu fu: ^z	N,H,N,M
N-159-1	Yonaha	n̪igat̪sa ju:du aminu f̪ ^z	S
N-159-1	Kurima	n̪igat̪inna aminudu ju: f̪u	K,U,D
N-159-1	Miyaguni	nigacunna unusi ^{k̪u} aminu f̪u	K,T
N-159-1	Uruka	nigat̪sa ju:du aminu fu: ^z	N,I,O
N-159-1	Bora	n̪igat̪sa: ju:du aminu f̪uz	K,T
N-159-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo-wa ame-ga fura-nai.</i> tomorrow-TOPIC rain-TOPIC to.fall-NEGATIVE 'It won't rain, tomorrow.'	
N-159-2	Ikema	a ^{t̪} a: amja: ffaN	N,N,D,U
N-159-2	Karimata	a ^{t̪} a: amja: ffaN	N,M
N-159-2	Kugai	a ^{t̪} a: ame: fufa ^ŋ	N,H,N,M
N-159-2	Yonaha	a ^{t̪} su : amja : ffaN (Perhaps 'a ^{t̪} su :' is the zero-case form for 'tomorrow'.)	S
N-159-2	Kurima	a ^{t̪} a: amja: ffa ^ŋ	K,U,D
N-159-2	Miyaguni	a ^{t̪} a: amja: ffa ^ŋ	K,T
N-159-2	Uruka	a ^{t̪} a: amja: ffa ^ŋ	N,I,O
N-159-2	Bora	ata: amja: ffa ^ŋ	K,T
N-159-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo-wa ame-ga fut-ta.</i> yesterday-TOPIC rain-NOMINATIVE to.fall-PAST 'Yesterday, it rained.'	
N-159-3	Ikema	nnu: amja: fu:tai	N,N,D,U
N-159-3	Karimata	kino: aminudu {f̪i / fufi}	N,M
N-159-3	Kugai	k ^u no: aminudu fu: ^z ta:	N,H,N,M
N-159-3	Yonaha	k ^u na: aminudu ffut̪ta:	S
N-159-3	Kurima	ts ^u no: aminudu f ^u ta ^ŋ	K,U,D
N-159-3	Miyaguni	k ^u nu:ja aminudu fuzta:	K,T
N-159-3	Uruka	ks ^u nu:ja aminudu {f ^u ta ^ŋ / f ^u ta:}	N,I,O
N-159-3	Bora	ts ^u nu:ja aminudu fu: ^z ta:	K,T
N-159-4	Standard Japanese	<i>ooame-ga futte, hideri-ga tuzui-teiru.</i> heavy.rain-NOMINATIVE to.fall, drought-NOMINATIVE to.continue-PROGRESSIVE 'After the heavy rain, there has continued to be a drought.'	
N-159-4	Ikema	gaba: aminu f̪i: ntanu ('earth-NOMINATIVE') ka:kijui ('to.dry.up STATIVE')	N,N,D,U
N-159-4	Karimata	upu aminudu f ^u site pja:inu tsidziki:juN	N,M

N-159-4	Kugai	{ab ⁷ za'ami / ab ⁷ za:mi} furi:du p ¹ a: ² nu tsuzuki <u>u</u> : (The apostrophe signifies a hiatus.)	N,H,N,M
N-159-4	Yonaha	upu aminudu ffitti p ¹ a: ² nu tsuzuki <u>u</u> (‘iu’ in ‘tsuzuki <u>u</u> ’ is an ambiguous diphthong; it can also be interpreted as ‘tsuzuki <u>u</u> :’.)	S
N-159-4	Kurima	upuaminu ffitti <u>u</u> p ¹ a: ² nu tsu:ka <cf> p ¹ a: ² nu {tsuzuki <u>u</u> : / tsuzuki <u>u</u> :} (‘the sunshine is strong’)	K,U,D
N-159-4	Miyaguni	up.aminu ficcidu wa:c ⁷ kinu cuzuki <u>u</u>	K,T
N-159-4	Uruka	upu: aminu ffitti(du) ato: p ¹ a: ² tsuzuki uz (‘there has continued to be a drought’)	N,I,O
N-159-4	Bora	upuaminu ffitti <u>u</u> p ¹ a: ² nu tsuzuki <u>u</u> :	K,T
N-159-5	Standard Japanese	<i>ima ame-ga fut-teiru.</i> now rain-NOMINATIVE to.fall-PROGRESSIVE ‘It’s raining now.’	
N-159-5	Ikema	n ¹ nama aminu ffju:ui	N,N,D,U
N-159-5	Karimata	nnama: aminudu {fju: / ffju:}	N,M
N-159-5	Kugai	nnama: aminudu fu ⁷ u:	N,H,N,M
N-159-5	Yonaha	nnamadu aminu ffju: (‘iu’ in ‘ffju:’ is an ambiguous diphthong; it can also be interpreted as ‘ffju:’.)	S
N-159-5	Kurima	nnama: aminudu {ffu: ⁷ / ffu: ² }	K,U,D
N-159-5	Miyaguni	nnama aminu fju:	K,T
N-159-5	Uruka	nama: aminudu {ffu: ⁷ / fu: ² }	N,I,O
N-159-5	Bora	nnamadu aminu ffu:	K,T
N-159-5	Standard Japanese	<i>ame-ga futte ki-ta.</i> rain-NOMINATIVE to.fall to.come-PAST ‘It has started raining.’	
N-159-5	Ikema	aminu ffi: fu:do:	N,N,D,U
N-159-5	Karimata	aminudu ffi k ⁷ i	N,M
N-159-5	Kugai	aminudu furi {k ⁷ u: / ks:}	N,H,N,M
N-159-5	Yonaha	aminudu ffi k ⁷ su	S
N-159-5	Kurima	aminudu ffi te <i>ig</i> eu: ⁷ (‘to.fall to.come-STATIVE’)	K,U,D
N-159-5	Miyaguni	aminudu ffik ⁷	K,T
N-159-5	Uruka	aminudu ffi ks: ⁷	N,I,O
N-159-5	Bora	aminu ffi k ⁷ u:	K,T
N-160-1	Standard Japanese	<i>minna koko-de oriru.</i> everyone here-LOCATIVE to.get.off ‘Everyone gets off here.’	
N-160-1	Ikema	n ¹ nanai umakara urisu	N,N,D,U

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-160-1	Karimata	n:na umandu urui (uripa: 'to.get.off-PISTEMIC'; uraci 'to.drop.off-IMPERATIVE')	N,M
N-160-1	Kugai	m:na umaj uriz	N,H,N,M
N-160-1	Yonaha	m:na kumaN urifu (Perhaps 'uriru' is an imperative.)	S
N-160-1	Kurima	mu:ztu kumanke: urin mu:zitv kumanke: uriz	K,U,D
N-160-1	Miyaguni	m:na {kumau / kumaŋkai} urifu	K,T
N-160-1	Uruka	m:na kuman uritea: ('to.get.off-EMPHATIC' (intentional); an assertive form was not obtained.)	N,I,O
N-160-1	Bora	m:na umandu urif	K,T
N-160-2	Standard Japanese	<i>watashi-wa koko-de-wa ori-nai.</i> I-TOPIC here-LOCATIVE-TOPIC to.get.off-NEGATIVE 'I don't get off here.'	
N-160-2	Ikema	ba: umanna uridza:N	N,N,D,U
N-160-2	Karimata	ba: umanna uridaraN (Perhaps 'to.get.off-POTENTIAL-NEGATIVE'.)	N,M
N-160-2	Kugai	baja: umanna urinj	N,H,N,M
N-160-2	Yonaha	baja: kumanna {urudiaN / uŋdzaN}	S
N-160-2	Kurima	aba: kumaŋke: {uruj / urawj / urudza:j}	K,U,D
N-160-2	Miyaguni	baja: kumaŋkaija uruzja:j	K,T
N-160-2	Uruka	baja: kumanna ōru {riŋ / diŋ}	N,I,O
N-160-2	Bora	baja: umanna uruj	K,T
N-160-3	Standard Japanese	<i>koko-de basu-o ori-ta.</i> here-LOCATIVE bus-ACCUSATIVE to.get.off-PAST 'I got off the bus here.'	
N-160-3	Ikema	umandu basukara uritai	N,N,D,U
N-160-3	Karimata	uma uridu bassudu uritai (The nature of 'uri' in 'uridu' is uncertain.)	N,M
N-160-3	Kugai	umandu bas: urita:	N,H,N,M
N-160-3	Yonaha	kumandu {bassu / basukara} urita: (basukara 'bus-ABLATIVE')	S
N-160-3	Kurima	kumaŋke:du bassa {uritaz / uritaŋ}	K,U,D
N-160-3	Miyaguni	kumaŋkaidu {bassu / basukara} urita:	K,T
N-160-3	Uruka	kumandu bassu: {urita:/uritaŋ}	N,I,O
N-160-3	Bora	umandu basšu urita:	K,T
N-160-4	Standard Japanese	<i>basu-o orite, denwa kake-ro.</i> bus-ACCUSATIVE to.get.off, telephone to.put.on-IMPERATIVE 'Get off the bus and make a call.'	
N-160-4	Ikema	basukara ur: denŋau ja:jkai kakisu	N,N,D,U
N-160-4	Karimata	bassu uriciti de:ŋau aci ku:	N,M
N-160-4	Kugai	bas uritti demŋuo: kakisu	N,H,N,M
N-160-4	Yonaha	basupa uritti demŋuo: kakisu	S

N-160-4	Kurima	baskara urittidu dem <u>u</u> ao kakiru	K,U,D
N-160-4	Miyaguni	basukara uritte de <u>u</u> wau kakiru	K,T
N-160-4	Uruga	bassu uritti demwauba: kakiru	N,I,O
N-160-4	Bora	basa: uritt <u>i</u> dem <u>u</u> au kakiru	K,T
N-160-5	Standard Japanese	<i>imooto-ga basu-kara orite ki-ta.</i> younger.sister-NOMINATIVE bus-ABLATIVE to.get.off to.come-PAST 'My sister came out of the bus.'	
N-160-5	Ikema	uttunu midunnu basukara uritt <u>eu</u> :i	N,N,D,U
N-160-5	Karimata	utudunudu basukara ur <i>i</i> k <i>isi</i>	N,M
N-160-5	Kugai	ututunudu bas: ufi ks:	N,H,N,M
N-160-5	Yonaha	bunañnu basukara ur <i>i</i> k <i>is</i> o	S
N-160-5	Kurima	ututunudu baskara ur <i>i</i> { <i>tsa</i> / <i>tsa</i> ’}	K,U,D
N-160-5	Miyaguni	ututu basukara ur <i>i</i> k <i>ita</i> :	K,T
N-160-5	Uruga	a <i>ŋ</i> , <i>g</i> a <i>g</i> a ('older.sister-NOMINATIVE') basukara {uriksha’ / uriksha’}	N,I,O
N-160-5	Bora	ututunudu baskara ur <i>i</i> k <i>sha</i> :	K,T
N-161-1	Standard Japanese	<i>saru-mo ki-kara ochiru.</i> monkey-too tree-ABLATIVE to.fall 'Even monkeys fall from trees./Even the best sometimes make mistakes.'	
N-161-1	Ikema	sañumai ki:kara uti:jui	N,N,D,U
N-161-1	Karimata	sañumai ki:garadu {utidu / ut <u>ci</u> }	N,M
N-161-1	Kugai	sañumai ki:kara uti’	N,H,N,M
N-161-1	Yonaha	it <u>su</u> :maidu ki:kara uti: ('They always fall from the trees (because the branches are weak).')	S
N-161-1	Kurima	sañume: ki:kara {utidus / utidus’} ('to.fall-EMPHATIC to.do') <cf> ant <u>ci</u> : itadzirac <u>u</u> :ka: umakara utijmo: ('Being mischievous like that you'll fall down from there!')	K,U,D
N-161-1	Miyaguni	sañumai ki:kara uci	K,T
N-161-1	Uruga	sañu:mai ki:kara utidu {s <u>ñ</u> / s <u>ñ</u> ’} (Apparently unnatural with 'uti’'. 's <u>ñ</u> ' is sometimes accompanied by some slight friction.)	N,I,O
N-161-1	Bora	sañumai ki:kara ut <u>ci</u>	K,T
N-161-2	Standard Japanese	<i>ki-o yurashi-temo mi(mikan)-wa ochi-nai.</i> tree-ACCUSATIVE to.shake-even.when fruit(mandarin.orange)-TOPIC to.fall-NEGATIVE 'No mandarins fall from the tree, even when you shake it.'	
N-161-2	Ikema	ki: jurugacimmai ki:nunaija dz <u>i</u> :ñkaija utiN	N,N,D,U
N-161-2	Karimata	ki:ju jurugacea:mai n:ta: utiN	N,M
N-161-2	Kugai	ki:ju juraga <i>ci</i> :mmai na’za utiñ	N,H,N,M
N-161-2	Yonaha	ki:ju jurugacea:mai funizza utuN	S
N-161-2	Kurima	ki:ju jurugacea:me: mikanna utuñ	K,U,D

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-161-2	Miyaguni	ki:u jurugasibam mikanna utuŋ	K,T
N-161-2	Uruka	ki:ju ujukasabəŋ naz̚a utuŋ	N,I,O
N-161-2	Bora	ki:ju jaſasa:mai nazza utuŋ	K,T
N-161-3	Standard Japanese	<i>ani-ga ki-kara ochi-ta.</i> older.brother-NOMINATIVE tree-ABLATIVE to.fall-PAST 'My brother fell from the tree.'	
N-161-3	Ikema	sudz̚anu ki:kara sandz̚ari ja:N (ka:ranu utitai 'A roof tile fell down.')	N,N,D,U
N-161-3	Karimata	adz̚a: ('older.brother-TOPIC') ki:gara uti adz̚andu ('older.brother-NOMINATIVE') ki:gara uti	N,M
N-161-3	Kugai	sudzanudu ki:kara utita:	N,H,N,M
N-161-3	Yonaha	azaŋadu ki:kara utita:	S
N-161-3	Kurima	adz̚anadu ki:kara {uti:/uti:/utiŋaz̚}	K,U,D
N-161-3	Miyaguni	azaŋa ki:kara uc̚ita:	K,T
N-161-3	Uruka	azaŋadu ki:kara {utitaŋ/utita:}	N,I,O
N-161-3	Bora	adzagadu ki:kara ut̚ita:	K,T
N-161-4	Standard Japanese	<i>ani-wa ki-kara ochite, ima-wa byooin-ni iru.</i> older.brother-TOPIC tree-ABLATIVE to.fall, now-TOPIC hospital-LOCATIVE to.be 'My brother fell from the tree and is now in the hospital.'	
N-161-4	Ikema	sudz̚aga ki:kara sandz̚ari:ti nnama išanuja:n urui	N,N,D,U
N-161-4	Karimata	adz̚a ki:gara utidu nnama bjo:indu uŋi	N,M
N-161-4	Kugai	sudz̚a: ki:kara utiŋidu nnama: bjo:iŋ u:	N,H,N,M
N-161-4	Yonaha	aza: ki:kara ut̚ittidu nnama: bjo:iN' u (The friction noise of 'ン' in 'u' is weak.)	S
N-161-4	Kurima	adz̚anadu ki:kara utitti pateu jamaſitti bjo:iŋke: piztaŋ	K,U,D
N-161-4	Miyaguni	aza: ki:kara uc̚ccidu nnama: bjo:indu u:	K,T
N-161-4	Uruka	aza: ki:kara utittidu nama: bjo:iŋ u'	N,I,O
N-161-4	Bora	adz̚a: ki:kara ut̚ittidu nnama: bjo:in u:	K,T
N-161-5	Standard Japanese	<i>ame-wa ten-kara ochite kuru.</i> rain-TOPIC sky-ABLATIVE to.fall to.come 'Rain falls from the sky.'	
N-161-5	Ikema	ami tiŋkafa uti: fu:	N,N,D,U
N-161-5	Karimata	amja: tiŋgaradu ut̚i: ku:	N,M
N-161-5	Kugai	ame: tiŋkaradu uti ks:	N,H,N,M
N-161-5	Yonaha	amja: tiŋkaradu uti kŋŋ	S
N-161-5	Kurima	amja: {tiŋkaradu / tiŋkaradŋ} {fifiŋs / utiŋs}	K,U,D
N-161-5	Miyaguni	amja: ciŋkara uc̚ku:	K,T

N-161-5	Uruga	am̥ja: təŋkaradu utiksŋ	N,I,O
N-161-5	Bora	am̥ja: təŋkaradu ut̥i kŋ:	K,T
N-162-1	Standard Japanese	<i>saru-ga kinomi-o otosu.</i> monkey-NOMINATIVE nut-ACCUSATIVE to.drop 'A monkey drops nuts from the tree.'	
N-162-1	Ikema	sar̥u ki:nunai utači:jui	N,N,D,U
N-162-1	Karimata	sar̥unudu ki:nu n:tau {utasŋ: / utas}	N,M
N-162-1	Kugai	sar̥unudu ki:nu naŋzuba: utasŋ	N,H,N,M
N-162-1	Yonaha	sar̥unudu ki:nu nazzu utusŋ	S
N-162-1	Kurima	sar̥unudu ki:ŋke: nu:ri: iki ('tree-LOCATIVE to.climb to.go') ki:nu {nazzu / nazzŋ} utusŋ	K,U,D
N-162-1	Miyaguni	sar̥uga ki:nu nazzu utusu	K,T
N-162-1	Uruga	sar̥ua ki:nu {nazŋwa / nazŋu} utusŋ	N,I,O
N-162-1	Bora	sar̥unudu ki:nu nazzu {utusŋ / utusŋ}	K,T
N-162-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kono saru-wa kinomi-o otosa-nai.</i> this monkey-TOPIC nut-ACCUSATIVE to.drop-NEGATIVE 'This monkey doesn't drop nuts.'	
N-162-2	Ikema	kunu sar̥u: ki:nunaiju:ba utahaN	N,N,D,U
N-162-2	Karimata	kunu {sařo: / sařo} ki:nu n:tau utasaN	N,M
N-162-2	Kugai	kunu sařo: ki:nu naŋzuba: utasaŋ	N,H,N,M
N-162-2	Yonaha	kunu sařa: ki:nu naŋzuba: utusaN	S
N-162-2	Kurima	kuru sařo: ki:nu nazzuba: utusŋ	K,U,D
N-162-2	Miyaguni	kunu sařo: ki:nu mi:uba: utusŋ	K,T
N-162-2	Uruga	kunu sar̥ua ki:nu nazŋba: utusŋ	N,I,O
N-162-2	Bora	kunu sařa: ki:nu nazzuba: utusŋ	K,T
N-162-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo ido-ni ishi-o otoshi-ta.</i> yesterday well-LOCATIVE stone-ACCUSATIVE to.drop-PAST 'I dropped a stone into the well yesterday.'	
N-162-3	Ikema	nnu ka:ŋkai issi utačitai	N,N,D,U
N-162-3	Karimata	kinu:ndu ka:i issu utačitai	N,M
N-162-3	Kugai	kŋnu: ka:ŋkai issu utasta:	N,H,N,M
N-162-3	Yonaha	kŋnu:du issu ka:ŋkai utusŋta: ('yesterday stone-ACCUSATIVE well-LOCATIVE to.drop-PAST')	S
N-162-3	Kurima	tsno: issudu ka:ŋke: {utustaz / utustaŋ}	K,U,D
N-162-3	Miyaguni	kunu ka:ŋkai issu utusta:	K,T
N-162-3	Uruga	ksŋnu: ka:ŋkai issu {utustaŋ / utusŋta:}	N,I,O
N-162-3	Bora	tsŋnu:du tsŋ:gi:ŋkai issu utusta:	K,T

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-162-4	Standard Japanese	<i>booshi-o otoshite, tori-ni it-ta.</i> hat-ACCUSATIVE to.drop, to.get-DATIVE to.go-PAST 'I dropped my hat and went to get it.'	
N-162-4	Ikema	kavvimumu dži:ŋkai utači tuiga ikitai	N,N,D,U
N-162-4	Karimata	bo:čiu utačidu tuiga iki	N,M
N-162-4	Kugai	bo:ču: utačitidu tučga ikčta:	N,H,N,M
N-162-4	Yonaha	bo:ča: utučittidu tučga ikčta: (Perhaps 'bo:ča:' corresponds to 'hat-TOPIC'.)	S
N-162-4	Kurima	bo:ču: utučitidu tuzga {ikču:taz / ikču:ta}	K,U,D
N-162-4	Miyaguni	bo:čju: utučitidu tuzga ikčta:	K,T
N-162-4	Uruka	bo:ču: utučitti tučga iksitač	N,I,O
N-162-4	Bora	bo:ču: utučitidu tuzga ikču:ta: ('to.go-STATIVE-PAST')	K,T
N-162-5	Standard Japanese	<i>ki-ni nobotte mi-o otoshite ku-re.</i> tree-LOCATIVE to.climb fruit-ACCUSATIVE to.drop to.give-IMPERATIVE 'Climb the tree and drop some fruit.'	
N-162-5	Ikema	ki:nu hanačkai nu:ři: naimunun utači fi:řu	N,N,D,U
N-162-5	Karimata	ki:ŋgai nu:ři n:tau utači {fi:řu / ſiřu}	N,M
N-162-5	Kugai	ki:ŋkai nu:ři iki: načzu u tači fi:řu	N,H,N,M
N-162-5	Yonaha	ki:ŋkai nu:ři: nazzu utuči ſiřu	S
N-162-5	Kurima	ki:n naču:ři mikannu turí utuči fi:řu ('Get the mandarin that has grown on the tree and drop it.') ki:n nu:ři iki utuči fi:řu ('Go climb the tree and drop it.')	K,U,D
N-162-5	Miyaguni	ki:ŋkai nu:řicci nazzu utuči fi:řu	K,T
N-162-5	Uruka	ki:ŋkai nu:řitti {nazč / nazčŋkai} utuči ſiřu	N,I,O
N-162-5	Bora	ki:n nu:ři: nazzu utuči fi:řu	K,T
N-163-1	Standard Japanese	<i>uma-mo hito-o keru.</i> horse-too person-ACCUSATIVE to.kick 'Horses kick people, too.'	
N-163-1	Ikema	nu:mamai {fiču / φiču} uba ki: tausu	N,N,D,U
N-163-1	Karimata	nu:mamai pčtuudu ki:	N,M
N-163-1	Kugai	nu:mamai pstu: kič	N,H,N,M
N-163-1	Yonaha	nu:ma'mai pčtu:řu {kč:dušu / kčz}	S
N-163-1	Kurima	nu:mame: pstu:du {kčz / kič}	K,U,D
N-163-1	Miyaguni	nu:mamai {pčtuba: / pčtu:} kiz	K,T
N-163-1	Uruka	nu:mamai pstu:ba: {kič / kičdu řč} (Apparently unnatural with 'utič' [translator's note: 'kič?']. 'řč' [translator's note: 'ſč?'] is sometimes accompanied by some slight friction.)	N,I,O
N-163-1	Bora	nu:mamai pstu: kiz	K,T

N-163-2	Standard Japanese	<i>otonashii uma-wa hito-o kera-nai.</i> to.be.quiet horse-TOPIC person-ACCUSATIVE to.kick-NEGATIVE 'Gentle horses don't kick people.'	
N-163-2	Ikema	manai nu:ma: fitu uba kiraN	N,N,D,U
N-163-2	Karimata	nu:ma: p̄ituuba kiraN	N,M
N-163-2	Kugai	nuka:nukanu nu:ma: pstu:ba: kiraN	N,H,N,M
N-163-2	Yonaha	nuka:nu nu:ma: p̄tu:ba kiraN	S
N-163-2	Kurima	nuka:nu nu:ma: ps̄tuba: kiraN	K,U,D
N-163-2	Miyaguni	nuka:nukanu nu:ma: {p̄tuba: / p̄tuba} kiraN	K,T
N-163-2	Uruga	nuka:nukanu nu:ma: p̄tu:ba: {k̄san̄ / k̄san̄}	N,I,O
N-163-2	Bora	manai:manainu nu:ma: ps̄tu: kiraN	K,T
N-163-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kino ano uma-wa hito-o ket-ta.</i> yesterday that horse-TOPIC person-ACCUSATIVE to.kick-PAST 'That horse kicked someone, yesterday.'	
N-163-3	Ikema	nnu: kanu nu:ma: ki:tai	N,N,D,U
N-163-3	Karimata	kino: kanu nu:ma: p̄tuudu kiri (Perhaps 'pstu ~ p̄tu' instead of 'p̄tu'.)	N,M
N-163-3	Kugai	k̄nu: kanu nu:ma: pstu:du {ki:ta: / ki:ta:}	N,H,N,M
N-163-3	Yonaha	k̄na: kanu nu:ma: p̄tu:du kiz̄ta: (k̄na: 'yesterday-TOPIC')	S
N-163-3	Kurima	tsnudu kanu nu:ma: pstu: {kiz̄taz / kiz̄ta}	K,U,D
N-163-3	Miyaguni	k̄nu: kanu nu:ma: p̄tu: kizta:	K,T
N-163-3	Uruga	ksnu: kanu nu:ma: ps̄tu: k̄ta	N,I,O
N-163-3	Bora	ts̄nu:ja kanu nu:ma: ps̄tu kiz̄ta:	K,T
N-163-4	Standard Japanese	<i>aruji-o kette, nigesat-ta.</i> master-ACCUSATIVE to.kick, to.run.off-PAST 'It kicked its master and ran off.'	
N-163-4	Ikema	nussu kiri: ç̄ngi: hari:ja:N	N,N,D,U
N-163-4	Karimata	nussidu kiri:iti piŋgitai	N,M
N-163-4	Kugai	nussu kiri:tidu piŋgi pi:ta:	N,H,N,M
N-163-4	Yonaha	aruz̄iba kiri:tidu piŋgi pi:ta:	S
N-163-4	Kurima	nu:manu nussudu kiri:tidu nussu kiri:tidu piŋgi pi:ta ('The horse kicked its master and ran off.')	K,U,D
N-163-4	Miyaguni	aruzzadu k̄ri piŋgası pi:sa:ta:	K,T
N-163-4	Uruga	nussu kiri:tidu piŋgi pi:ta:	N,I,O
N-163-4	Bora	nussu kiri:tidu piŋgi pi:ta:	K,T
N-163-5	Standard Japanese	<i>sono booru-o koko-ni kette ku-re.</i> that ball-ACCUSATIVE here-LOCATIVE to.kick to.give-IMPERATIVE 'Kick that ball this way.'	
N-163-5	Ikema	unu ma:iju kumañkai kiri: fi:su	N,N,D,U

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-163-5	Karimata	unu bo:ru umai kiri fi:ru	N,M
N-163-5	Kugai	unu {bo:ru: / bo:ru'o} umajkai kiri fi:ru ('bo:ru'o' is not dialectal.)	N,H,N,M
N-163-5	Yonaha	unu ma:zu kumajkai kiri fisu	S
N-163-5	Kurima	unu ma:zzu ('ball-ACCUSATIVE') kiri fi:ru kumajke kiri jarasē ('to.kick to.give-IMPERATIVE') <cf> vvaga kire ('You kick it.' (imperative))	K,U,D
N-163-5	Miyaguni	unu ma:zzu kumajkai kiri fi:ru	K,T
N-163-5	Uruka	unu bo:ru: kumajkai kiri jarasē	N,I,O
N-163-5	Bora	unu bo:ru: kumajkai kiri fi:ru	K,T
N-163B-1	Standard Japanese	<i>chichi-ga mainichi gomi-o suteru.</i> father-NOMINATIVE every.day garbage-ACCUSATIVE todiscard 'My father throws away garbage every day.'	
N-163B-1	Ikema	{z̥izag̥ / zzaga} mainitsi gumiuba: siti:	N,N,D,U
N-163B-1	Karimata	uja: mainitsi gomiu {siti/sitidu} (sitiui 'to.discard-PROGRESSIVE?')	N,M
N-163B-1	Kugai	z̥ianudu mainitsi gum̥u: sti:z̥	N,H,N,M
N-163B-1	Yonaha	ujaga mai:n̥itsi̥ gumiua suti:z̥	S
N-163B-1	Kurima	ujaŋadə̥ g̥um̥u:ba: maini̥tsi̥ {sti̥/stiz̥}	K,U,D
N-163B-1	Miyaguni	ujagadu mai:n̥ici̥ gumiua sičiu	K,T
N-163B-1	Uruka	ujagadu maini̥tsi̥ gumiua sti̥	N,I,O
N-163B-1	Bora	ujagadu maini̥tsi̥ gumiua:ba: sti̥	K,T
N-163B-2	Standard Japanese	<i>sobo-wa furui kimono-mo sute-nai.</i> grandmother-TOPIC to.be.old kimono-too to.discard-NEGATIVE 'My grandmother doesn't even throw away her old kimonos.'	
N-163B-2	Ikema	oba:ja jar̥i džim (nu?) mai sitiN	N,N,D,U
N-163B-2	Karimata	oba:ja jar̥i kinnumba sitiN	N,M
N-163B-2	Kugai	a:ma: fu:γik̥innumai sitiŋ	N,H,N,M
N-163B-2	Yonaha	mma: fu:nu kinnumai sutuN	S
N-163B-2	Kurima	pa:mmma: fz̥umi: t̥innume: stuŋ	K,U,D
N-163B-2	Miyaguni	mma: fz:fznu kinnumai sitiŋ	K,T
N-163B-2	Uruka	mma: fu:fu:nu ks̥numai sitiŋ	N,I,O
N-163B-2	Bora	mma: fz:fznu t̥innumai sitiŋ	K,T
N-163B-3	Standard Japanese	<i>furui doogu-wa ototoi sute-ta.</i> to.be.old tool-TOPIC day.before.yesterday to.discard-PAST 'I threw away my old tools the day before yesterday.'	
N-163B-3	Ikema	jari daŋgu mi:kanai sitiN	N,N,D,U
N-163B-3	Karimata	jari dovva bututuŋdu siti	N,M
N-163B-3	Kugai	fu:ŋ do:ŋŋuba: bututuŋdu siti:ta:	N,H,N,M
N-163B-3	Yonaha	futu:nu do:ŋŋuba: bututuŋdu suŋita:	S

N-163B-3	Kurima	fʊ̥ʃuʃnari:nu t̪ka:ruŋ do:vva: ('to.be.old to.become-PAST to.use-POTENTIAL-NEGATIVE tool-TOPIC') {t̪nudu st̪itaŋ / buttuzdu {st̪it̪az / st̪itaŋ}}	K,U,D
N-163B-3	Miyaguni	{fz:fznu / fi:fiŋu} do:guba: butuŋnu ſt̪ita:	K,T
N-163B-3	Uruka	fuŋfuŋnu do:ʊba: bututuŋ {st̪itaŋ / st̪ita:}	N,I,O
N-163B-3	Bora	fz:fznu da:vvuba: butuŋuz ſt̪ita:	K,T
N-163B-4	Standard Japanese	<i>furui mono-wa sutete, atarashii mono-o ka-e.</i> to.be.old thing-TOPIC to.discard, to.be.new thing-ACCUSATIVE to.buy-IMPERATIVE 'Throw away your old things and buy new ones.'	
N-163B-4	Ikema	jafɪ munuba ſiti: mi: munu kai	N,N,D,U
N-163B-4	Karimata	jafɪ munuba ſt̪iſiti m:mi: munu: kai	N,M
N-163B-4	Kugai	fuŋmunuba: ſt̪iti me:ŋmunu:ba kai	N,H,N,M
N-163B-4	Yonaha	fuzu:nu munu:ba: sutitti: afa:nu munu: kai	S
N-163B-4	Kurima	fzumunu:ba: ſt̪itti aſamunu: ke:	K,U,D
N-163B-4	Miyaguni	{fz:fznu / fi:fiŋu} munu:ba: ſiçicci kagi:nu munu: kai	K,T
N-163B-4	Uruka	fuŋfuŋnu munuuba: ſt̪itti m:ŋ:m:nu munu: kai	N,I,O
N-163B-4	Bora	fzmunu:ba: ſt̪ittei m:a:m:a:nu munu: kai	K,T
N-163B-5	Standard Japanese	<i>gomi-o soko-ni sutete ku-re.</i> garbage-ACCUSATIVE there-LOCATIVE to.discard to.give-IMPERATIVE 'Throw away the garbage over there.'	
N-163B-5	Ikema	janamunuba: kumaŋkai ſiti: ku: ('to.discard to.come-IMPERATIVE') ſt̪iru ('to.discard-IMPERATIVE')	N,N,D,U
N-163B-5	Karimata	gumju:ba umai ſiti fi:ru	N,M
N-163B-5	Kugai	gumju: umaŋkai ſt̪i ſi:ru	N,H,N,M
N-163B-5	Yonaha	gumi umanŋkai ſuti ſiru	S
N-163B-5	Kurima	gum:u:ba: umarŋke: ſtifi:ro <cf> ſtiro 'to.discard-IMPERATIVE'	K,U,D
N-163B-5	Miyaguni	gumi umanŋkai {ſt̪iru / ſit̪i ſi:ru}	K,T
N-163B-5	Uruka	gumiuba: uman ſt̪i ſiru	N,I,O
N-163B-5	Bora	gum:u: umanŋkai ſt̪i ſi:ru	K,T
N-164-1	Standard Japanese	<i>nagai ki-no eda-o kiru.</i> to.be.long tree-GENITIVE branch-ACCUSATIVE to.cut 'I cut the branches of tall trees.'	
N-164-1	Ikema	ki:nu judau kiři	N,N,D,U
N-164-1	Karimata	naga ki:nu idau kiři	N,M
N-164-1	Kugai	naga:naganu ki:nu judo: kiři	N,H,N,M
N-164-1	Yonaha	naga:nu ki:nu judo:du k̪yʂ̪o (The zero-case form for 'branch' is 'juda'.)	S

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-164-1	Kurima	naga:nu ki:nu ido:ba: ts̥ige ('to.cut-IMPERATIVE') baŋja ts̥ade ('I-NOMINATIVE to.cut-VOLITIONAL') bamme: ts̥tu sto ('I-too to.cut-EMPHATIC to.do-EMPHATIC') kanu pstunudu { ts̥s̥ / ts̥s̥i } ('that person-NOMINATIVE to.cut')	K,U,D
N-164-1	Miyaguni	naga:nu ki:nu itau <small>č</small> k̥iši	K,T
N-164-1	Uruka	naga:naganu ki:nu judau ks̥i	N,I,O
N-164-1	Bora	naGaga:naganu ki:nu judau k̥i:	K,T
N-164-2	Standard Japanese	<i>yoru-ni-wa tsume-o kira-nai.</i> night-LOCATIVE-TOPIC nail-ACCUSATIVE to.cut-NEGATIVE 'I don't cut my nails at night.'	
N-164-2	Ikema	junaka: ts̥imjuba k̥isaN	N,N,D,U
N-164-2	Karimata	ju:nanna ts̥imiuba k̥išaN	N,M
N-164-2	Kugai	june:nna ts̥mi:uba: k̥išan̥	N,H,N,M
N-164-2	Yonaha	junainna ts̥umiuba k̥isaN	S
N-164-2	Kurima	june:ja ('night-TOPIC') ts̥m̥u:ba: ts̥saŋ	K,U,D
N-164-2	Miyaguni	junainna cumiu <small>ba</small> : k̥išan̥	K,T
N-164-2	Uruka	junaija ffaffunari:karaja ts̥mijuba: {k̥išan̥ / k̥isaŋ}	N,I,O
N-164-2	Bora	junainna ts̥imjuba: ks̥aŋ	K,T
N-164-3	Standard Japanese	<i>watashi-ga gajimaru-wa kit-ta.</i> I-NOMINATIVE banyan.tree-TOPIC to.cut-PAST 'I did cut down a banyan tree.'	
N-164-3	Ikema	bagadu gadžimarunu ki:ja kiritaido:	N,N,D,U
N-164-3	Karimata	ba:du gadžimarudu ki:s̥ita	N,M
N-164-3	Kugai	ba:du gadžamagi:juba: k̥išta:	N,H,N,M
N-164-3	Yonaha	bagadu gazmagi:uba k̥išta:	S
N-164-3	Kurima	bagadu gadžimaruki:ju { ts̥taŋ / ts̥taz̥ }	K,U,D
N-164-3	Miyaguni	baga gazimaru uba: ki:ta:	K,T
N-164-3	Uruka	bagadu gadžimaruba: {kstaŋ / ks̥taŋ}	N,I,O
N-164-3	Bora	bagadu gadžimagi:juba: ks̥ta:	K,T
N-164-4	Standard Japanese	<i>sono nagai kami-wa kitte, oiwai-ni i-ke-yo.</i> that to.be.long hair-TOPIC to.cut, celebration-DATIVE to.go-IMPERATIVE-EMPHATIC 'Cut your long hair and go celebrate!'	
N-164-4	Ikema	kunu nagai karadži: (ba?) kiri: ju:řjkai ikija:	N,N,D,U
N-164-4	Karimata	unu naga karat <u>ts̥</u> uba k̥iši:ti jo:iňgai ikijo	N,M
N-164-4	Kugai	unu nagagaradžiba k̥išitti jo:řifo:gai iki	N,H,N,M
N-164-4	Yonaha	unu naga karazzuba k̥išitti jo:řikai iki	S
N-164-4	Kurima	nagakaradžuba: {ffas̥itti / ts̥is̥itti} jo:řike:ja iki	K,U,D

N-164-4	Miyaguni	unu naga:nu karazziuba: k <small>is</small> sitte jo: <small>z</small> enkaija ik <small>i</small>	K,T
N-164-4	Uruka	unu naga:naganu karat <small>ts</small> eba: {k <small>ic</small> citi / k <small>ic</small> citi} jo: <small>z</small> enkai(ja) iki jo:	N,I,O
N-164-4	Bora	unu nagakaraddzuba: k <small>ic</small> citi ja: <small>z</small> enkai p <small>iri</small> jo	K,T
N-164-5	Standard Japanese	<i>kono himo-o mitsu-ni kitte ku-re-nai-ka.</i> this string-ACCUSATIVE three-DATIVE to.cut to.give-IMPERATIVE-NEGATIVE-INTERROGATIVE 'Could you cut this string into three parts?'	
N-164-5	Ikema	kunu bo: ('stick-ACCUSATIVE') mi: <small>ts</small> enkai kiri: fi: samati (The nature of 'ti' in 'samati' is uncertain.)	N,N,D,U
N-164-5	Karimata	unu na:ju ('cord-ACCUSATIVE') mi: <small>ts</small> enkai k <small>is</small> i fi: <small>ru</small>	N,M
N-164-5	Kugai	kunu himo: mi: <small>ts</small> enkai k <small>is</small> i fi: <small>dza</small> :nna	N,H,N,M
N-164-5	Yonaha	kunu <small>ts</small> uno: mi: <small>ts</small> unkai k <small>is</small> ci fu: <small>ra</small> :nna (<small>ts</small> uno: 'rope-ACCUSATIVE')	S
N-164-5	Kurima	unu bu:juba: mi: <small>ts</small> enke: <small>ts</small> enfi: <small>ru</small>	K,U,D
N-164-5	Miyaguni	kunu c <small>in</small> nau mi: <small>cu</small> nkai k <small>is</small> i fu: <small>zj</small> anna	K,T
N-164-5	Uruka	kunu <small>ts</small> onauba: mi: <small>ts</small> enkai {k <small>is</small> i / k <small>ic</small> i} f <small>ir</small> jan <small>na</small>	N,I,O
N-164-5	Bora	unu bu:juba: mi: <small>ts</small> enkai k <small>is</small> i fi: <small>ru</small>	K,T
N-165-1	Standard Japanese	<i>tori-ga nige-nai-yoo (ryoo)ashi-o sibaru.</i> chicken-NOMINATIVE to.escape-NEGATIVE-so.that (both)leg(s)-ACCUSATIVE to.tie.up 'I tie up the chicken's legs so it won't escape.'	
N-165-1	Ikema	mja:tuiju <small>ci</small> ngijijo:n s <small>im</small> mai	N,N,D,U
N-165-1	Karimata	tuinu pi <small>ng</small> ijo:m pagiju s <small>im</small> ari	N,M
N-165-1	Kugai	tu <small>~</small> nu pi <small>ng</small> ij jo: <small>z</small> f <small>utapag</small> zu s <small>im</small> ai	N,H,N,M
N-165-1	Yonaha	tu <small>~</small> nu pi <small>ng</small> juN jo:N pagiu s <small>im</small> ai	S
N-165-1	Kurima	tu <small>~</small> nu pi <small>ng</small> guN jo:ndu p <small>att</small> eu smarju: <small>ts</small> (<small>1</small>) karigadu p <small>att</small> uba:sama <small>1</small> ('he-NOMINATIVE leg-ACCUSATIVE to.tie.up')	K,U,D
N-165-1	Miyaguni	mmadu <small>ga</small> pi <small>ng</small> iraruj ftapagu fuzzukiba	K,T
N-165-1	Uruka	tu <small>~</small> nu pi <small>ng</small> unjon, ftapag ^z du s <small>im</small> ari	N,I,O
N-165-1	Bora	tuznu pi <small>ng</small> uj jo: <small>z</small> padz <u>u</u> : {smaz / f <small>ts</small> }	K,T
N-165-2	Standard Japanese	<i>ashi-mo hane-mo sibara-nai.</i> leg-too wing-too to.tie.up-NEGATIVE 'I tie up neither its legs nor its wings.'	
N-165-2	Ikema	hazimai hajimai s <small>im</small> araN	N,N,D,U
N-165-2	Karimata	pagju:mai panju:mai s <small>im</small> araN	N,M
N-165-2	Kugai	pag ^z mai panju:mai s <small>im</small> ara ^z	N,H,N,M
N-165-2	Yonaha	pag ^z umai paniumai s <small>im</small> araN	S
N-165-2	Kurima	p <small>att</small> ume: panju:me: {smara ^z / s <small>im</small> ara ^z }	K,U,D
N-165-2	Miyaguni	pag ^z mai paniumai fuzzja ^z	K,T
N-165-2	Uruka	pag ^z mai paniumai s <small>im</small> ara ^z	N,I,O

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-165-2	Bora	padz̄imai pan̄u:mai {smar̄ai / fit̄ai}	K,T
N-165-3	Standard Japanese	<i>chichi-ga tori-o shibat-ta.</i> father-NOMINATIVE chicken-ACCUSATIVE to.tie.up-PAST 'My father tied up the chicken.'	
N-165-3	Ikema	zzaga mjā:tuiju s̄imaritai	N,N,D,U
N-165-3	Karimata	uja:du tu:ī {s̄imari! / s̄imaida (Perhaps 's̄imaidai'.)}	N,M
N-165-3	Kugai	a:dz̄agadu tu:īzu s̄imaita!	N,H,N,M
N-165-3	Yonaha	ujagadu tuzzu s̄imaita!	S
N-165-3	Kurima	ujañadu tuzzu {s̄imanta! / smazta!}	K,U,D
N-165-3	Miyaguni	ujaga tuzzu {fuzta! / f̄zta!}	K,T
N-165-3	Uruka	ujagadu tu:ība! s̄imaita!	N,I,O
N-165-3	Bora	ujagadu tuzzu {smazta! / fit̄sta!}	K,T
N-165-4	Standard Japanese	<i>tori-o shibatte, kago-ni ire-te-ne.</i> chicken-ACCUSATIVE to.tie.up, cage-LOCATIVE to.put.in-IMPERATIVE-EMPHATIC 'Tie up the chicken and put it into the cage.'	
N-165-4	Ikema	mja:tui s̄imari: hakunu nakañkai irijna:	N,N,D,U
N-165-4	Karimata	tu:ī s̄imari: p̄akur̄gai ('box-LOCATIVE') idži uki	N,M
N-165-4	Kugai	tu:īzu s̄imaritti kaguñkai ɻ̄zi fi:ru	N,H,N,M
N-165-4	Yonaha	tuzzu s̄imaitti: kaguñkai ɻ̄zi fi:ru	S
N-165-4	Kurima	tuzzu {s̄imari kaguñke zz̄ita! / smaritti kaguñke zz̄iro}	K,U,D
N-165-4	Miyaguni	tuzzu s̄imari kaguñkai zzi fi:ru	K,T
N-165-4	Uruka	tuz̄i s̄imaritti kagoñkai {iz̄irujo! / idžirujo!}	N,I,O
N-165-4	Bora	tuzzu {smaritte! / fit̄te!} kaguñkai {zz̄iru / iz̄iru}	K,T
N-165-5	Standard Japanese	<i>omae-ga tori-o shibatte ku-re.</i> you-NOMINATIVE chicken-ACCUSATIVE to.tie.up to give-IMPERATIVE 'You tie up the chicken.' (imperative)	
N-165-5	Ikema	vvaña tuijuba s̄imari: fi:ru	N,N,D,U
N-165-5	Karimata	vva tu:ī (Perhaps 'tu:īuba'). s̄imari uki	N,M
N-165-5	Kugai	vvaña tu:īzu s̄imari fi:ru	N,H,N,M
N-165-5	Yonaha	vvaña tuzzu s̄imari fi:ru	S
N-165-5	Kurima	vvaña tuzzuba: {s̄imari / s̄imari} fi:ro vvaña smare ('you-NOMINATIVE to.tie.up-IMPERATIVE')	K,U,D
N-165-5	Miyaguni	vvaña tuzzu s̄imari fi:ru	K,T
N-165-5	Uruka	vvaña tu:ība s̄imari ffiru	N,I,O
N-165-5	Bora	vvaña tuzzuba {s̄imari / fit̄si!} fi:ru	K,T
N-166-1	Standard Japanese	<i>mainichi imo-o horu.</i> every.day sweet.potato-ACCUSATIVE to.dig 'I dig up sweet potatoes every day.'	

N-166-1	Ikema	kju: ('today') ka:ju ('well-ACCUSATIVE') furadi	N,N,D,U
N-166-1	Karimata	abu: {pɸɪ / pɸɪ}	N,D,U
N-166-1	Yonaha	NR / 'always here-ACCUSATIVE to.dig' itsɯ:me: kumaudu puz̩	H
N-166-1	Kurima	main̩tsɪ mmu:puz̩ ('today') ('i' and 'j' are uniformly transcribed as 'i'.)	K,I,T
N-166-1	Miyaguni	main̩tsɪ mmu:{pozka / polka}	T,N
N-166-1	Uruka	main̩tsɪ ka:u ('well-ACCUSATIVE') pu:ɪ itsɪ:mai ('always') puriu:ɪ ('to.dig-PROGRESSIVE')	N,U,D
N-166-1	Bora	mai:n̩tsɪ a:bu:du puz̩ (a:bu 'hole')	S,M
N-166-2	Standard Japanese	<i>hahaoya-wa kyoo-wa imo-o hora-nai.</i> mother-TOPIC today-TOPIC sweet.potato-ACCUSATIVE to.dig-NEGATIVE 'Mother won't dig up sweet potatoes today.'	
N-166-2	Ikema	kju:ja ka:juba furadza:N	N,N,D,U
N-166-2	Karimata	{abuba / abuβa} pɸurɑŋ	N,D,U
N-166-2	Yonaha	NR / 'here-LOCATIVE-TOPIC hole-TOPIC to.dig-NEGATIVE' kumanna ano:ba puran	H
N-166-2	Kurima	anna k̩u:ja mmuba pɸaŋ	K,I,T
N-166-2	Miyaguni	anna k̩u:ja mmu:poʃan	T,N
N-166-2	Uruka	anna: kju:ja {ka:u/ka:uba} puraŋ	N,U,D
N-166-2	Bora	anna: k̩u:ja mmuba puraŋ ('puz̩ta:' can also be interpreted as 'puz̩taŋ').	S,M
N-166-3	Standard Japanese	<i>mukashi ido-o hot-ta.</i> long.ago well-ACCUSATIVE to.dig-PAST 'I dug a well a long time ago.'	
N-166-3	Ikema	ŋkja:ŋ ka:ju fuitai	N,N,D,U
N-166-3	Karimata	abuba puridə (The vowel in 'də' sounds further to the front than [u].)	N,D,U
N-166-3	Yonaha	NR / 'dog-NOMINATIVE hole-ACCUSATIVE to.dig-PAST' innudu ano: : puzta:	H
N-166-3	Kurima	ŋka:nna ka:judu puztaŋ	K,I,T
N-166-3	Miyaguni	ŋkja:ŋ ka:ju pozta:	T,N
N-166-3	Uruka	ŋkja:nna ('long.ago-TOPIC') ka:udu pu:ɪta:ɪ	N,U,D
N-166-3	Bora	ŋkja:N ka:ju puz̩ta:	S,M
N-166-4	Standard Japanese	<i>ana-o hotte yasum-e.</i> hole-ACCUSATIVE to.dig, to.rest-IMPERATIVE 'Dig a hole and take a rest.'	
N-166-4	Ikema	ana: furi: jukui	N,N,D,U
N-166-4	Karimata	abo: puri:gi:ti jukui	N,D,U

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-166-4	Yonaha	NR / 'hole-ACCUSATIVE to.dig-after to.rest-IMPERATIVE' ana: puritti jukui	H
N-166-4	Kurima	ana: puri juke:	K,I,T
N-166-4	Miyaguni	anaɯ positt̪ei jukui	T,N
N-166-4	Uruga	anau puritti jukui	N,U,D
N-166-4	Bora	a:nau puritt̪ei jukui	S,M
N-166-5	Standard Japanese	<i>asoko-no jimen-o hotté ko-i.</i> over.there-GENITIVE ground-ACCUSATIVE to.dig to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Dig up the ground over there.'	
N-166-5	Ikema	kamanu dz̪i: furi: ku	N,N,D,U
N-166-5	Karimata	anu abu pufi (<i>Ari</i> -continuative used as imperative.)	N,D,U
N-166-5	Yonaha	NR / 'over.there-ACCUSATIVE to.dig to.come-IMPERATIVE' kamau puri ku:	H
N-166-5	Kurima	kamanu zz̪ puriku:	K,I,T
N-166-5	Miyaguni	kamano dz̪izoo posi ko:	T,N
N-166-5	Uruga	kamanu dz̪i:u puri ku:	N,U,D
N-166-5	Bora	kama:nu dz̪i:ju {puritt̪ei ku: / puri fi:ru} ('puritt̪ei' is a <i>shite</i> -continuative; 'puri' in 'puri fi:ru' is an <i>ari</i> -continuative.)	S,M
N-167-1	Standard Japanese	<i>niwa-ni nimotsu-o dasu.</i> yard-LOCATIVE luggage-ACCUSATIVE to.put.out 'I put my things in the yard.'	
N-167-1	Ikema	minakaŋkai ja:nu ('house-GENITIVE') dāvu ('tool-ACCUSATIVE') idasi	N,N,D,U
N-167-1	Karimata	a:raŋkai {muŋi / məŋi} ki	N,D,U
N-167-1	Yonaha	minakanke: nimuttsuba: idas̪	H
N-167-1	Kurima	minakaŋke: nimuttsu idas̪e: ('k' is pronounced quite towards the back and easily misheard as 'h'.)	K,I,T
N-167-1	Miyaguni	niwarŋkai {nimott̪su / nimott̪s̪u} idasi ('minaka' ('front yard') is also used.)	T,N
N-167-1	Uruga	minakaŋkai ni:ju idas̪	N,U,D
N-167-1	Bora	uŋu:ba ututunudu idas̪. ('My (younger) brother will put that out.')	S,M
N-167-2	Standard Japanese	<i>ame-o toki-ni-wa soto-ni-wa nimotsu-o dasa-nai.</i> rain-GENITIVE time-LOCATIVE-TOPIC outside-LOCATIVE-TOPIC luggage-ACCUSATIVE to.put.out-NEGATIVE 'When it's raining, I don't put my things outside.'	
N-167-2	Ikema	aminu tukjanna minakaŋkai ('yard-LOCATIVE') idanaŋ	N,N,D,U
N-167-2	Karimata	NR / nimuttsba idas̪na ('to.put.out-NEGATIVE.IMPERATIVE' ; a simple negative was not obtained.)	N,D,U

N-167-2	Yonaha	amifuunu tukjanna nimuttsuba ařa:nke: idasan	H
N-167-2	Kurima	ami fina pukař keř {idasaj (third person) / idasadzaj (first person)} ('eř' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-167-2	Miyaguni	ameno třokřa:nna pukařkai nimotsu idasadzaj	T,N
N-167-2	Uruka	aminu tukja:nna pukařkaija ni:juba idasař	N,U,D
N-167-2	Bora	aminu tukřa:nna ařa:řkaija attauba idasaN (atta 'geta')	S,M
N-167-3	Standard Japanese	<i>tomodachi-ga nimotsu-o soto-ni dashi-ta.</i> friend-NOMINATIVE luggage-ACCUSATIVE outside-LOCATIVE to.put.out-PAST 'I put my friend's things outside.'	
N-167-3	Ikema	dusřnu davvu idasitai	N,N,D,U
N-167-3	Karimata	ksnudu nimotsu ſuba: a:rařkai idasitaj	N,D,U
N-167-3	Yonaha	dusřnu nimuttsu ařa:nke: idasitaj	H
N-167-3	Kurima	dusunudu nimotšu pukařke: idastaj	K,I,T
N-167-3	Miyaguni	dosuňodo/dosuňo nimotsu pukařkai {idasita / idasita}	T,N
N-167-3	Uruka	dusinudu ni:ju pukařkai idasita	N,U,D
N-167-3	Bora	dusinudu issu ařa:řkai idasuta: (iss 'chair')	S,M
N-167-4	Standard Japanese	<i>nimotsu-o soto-ni dashite, sore-kara kaer-e.</i> luggage-ACCUSATIVE outside-LOCATIVE to.put.out, that-ABLATIVE to.return.home-IMPERATIVE 'Put your things outside; then, go home.'	
N-167-4	Ikema	minakařkai davvu idasikara ja:ř kai ('house-ALLATIVE') iki ('to.go-IMPERATIVE')	N,N,D,U
N-167-4	Karimata	a:rařk' ai idasite {jukui ('to.rest-IMPERATIVE') / ř, ſiru ('to.return.home-IMPERATIVE')}	N,D,U
N-167-4	Yonaha	nimuttsu ařa:nke: idasitti piri	H
N-167-4	Kurima	nimotšu hukařkeř idasiti pire ('ee' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-167-4	Miyaguni	nimotsu pukařkai idasiti kara piri	T,N
N-167-4	Uruka	ni:ju pukařkai idasitti uřkara piri	N,U,D
N-167-4	Bora	issu ařa:řkai idasiti nnamakara piri (iss 'chair')	S,M
N-167-5	Standard Japanese	<i>hayaku nimotsu-o dashite ko-i.</i> to.be.early luggage-ACCUSATIVE to.put.out to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Quickly go put your things outside.'	
N-167-5	Ikema	hajamariti! nimotsi idaci! ku:	N,N,D,U
N-167-5	Karimata	isgi idasi ku:	N,D,U
N-167-5	Yonaha	pja:kari nimuttsu idasitti kuu (A <i>shite</i> -continuative was obtained, but not an <i>ari</i> -continuative.)	H
N-167-5	Kurima	pia:kari nimotšu idasij ku: (The first 'k' is pronounced quite towards the back and easily misheard as 'h'.)	K,I,T

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-167-5	Miyaguni	p̥ia:p̥ia:t̥si nimotsu idasitsi ku:	T,N
N-167-5	Uruga	p̥ja:p̥ja:ti ni:ju {idaf̥i / idaf̥itti} ku:	N,U,D
N-167-5	Bora	p̥ia:p̥ia:t̥si issu idas̥i: ku: (iss ‘chair’)	S,M
N-168-1	Standard Japanese	<i>otooto-wa itsumo nimotsu-o hitori-de motsu.</i> younger.brother-TOPIC always luggage-ACCUSATIVE one.person-INSTRUMENTAL to.carry ‘My brother always carries his things by himself.’	
N-168-1	Ikema	utugama: i-ts̥imai tavka:ç̥i: muti: fu	N,N,D,U
N-168-1	Karimata	mainits {tafk̥'a: / tafg̥'a:} e̥du nimotsuba muts̥i	N,D,U
N-168-1	Yonaha	ututa: itsu:me: nimuttsu tauke:si: muts̥i	H
N-168-1	Kurima	utu̥tua itsume: nimuttsuba tafk̥ia:sidu muts̥u ('ua' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-168-1	Miyaguni	o̥put̥oo it̥i?mai {tavk̥a:gi / tauk̥a:gi} nimotsu mot̥i	T,N
N-168-1	Uruga	uts̥uto: it̥i:mai ni:ju tauf̥ja:fi muts̥u:z̥i ('to.carry-STATIVE'; muts̥i ‘to.carry’)	N,U,D
N-168-1	Bora	utu̥tha: it̥i:mai issuba to:k̥a:gi:du muts̥i (iss ‘chair’)	S,M
N-168-2	Standard Japanese	<i>sobo-wa nimotsu-o mota-nai.</i> grandmother-TOPIC luggage-ACCUSATIVE to.carry-NEGATIVE ‘My grandmother doesn’t carry anything.’	
N-168-2	Ikema	ha: mma: ni:juba: muts̥an	N,N,D,U
N-168-2	Karimata	NR / ni:ba muts̥na ('to.carry-NEGATIVE.IMPERATIVE'; a simple negative was not obtained.)	N,D,U
N-168-2	Yonaha	mma: nimuttsuba: mutan	H
N-168-2	Kurima	pa:mmma nimuttsuba {muts̥una / muts̥an}	K,I,T
N-168-2	Miyaguni	mma: {nimotsu / nimots̥u} motadža:ŋ	T,N
N-168-2	Uruga	mma: {ni:juba / ni:ju} mutadža:ŋ ('mutaŋ' is used in other villages; mutadi ‘to.carry-VOLITIONAL’; mutatſa: ‘I will carry it.’)	N,U,D
N-168-2	Bora	mma: kabannuba mutaŋ (kaban ‘bag’)	S,M
N-168-3	Standard Japanese	<i>sofu-ga mushiro-o mot-ta.</i> grandfather-NOMINATIVE straw.mat-ACCUSATIVE to.carry-PAST ‘My grandfather carried the straw mat.’	
N-168-3	Ikema	ujaga mussuuba muttai	N,N,D,U
N-168-3	Karimata	{su:gado / su:gadu} musso:ba:də muts̥i	N,D,U
N-168-3	Yonaha	sju:ga mussuu muts̥ita:	H
N-168-3	Kurima	su:ga mussu: muts̥iu	K,I,T
N-168-3	Miyaguni	su:ja mussu: mot̥i:ja:	T,N
N-168-3	Uruga	{su:ga / su:gadu} mussu: muts̥ita:z̥i	N,U,D
N-168-3	Bora	su:gadu mussu: muts̥ita:()	S,M

N-168-4	Standard Japanese	<i>chichi-ga sake motte, haha-ga tabemono-o motsu.</i> father-NOMINATIVE liquor to.carry, mother-NOMINATIVE food-ACCUSATIVE to.carry 'My father carries the liquor; my mother carries the food.'	
N-168-4	Ikema	uzaga saki muti: mma: faimunu muttai	N,N,D,U
N-168-4	Karimata	eu: gadu ('grandfather-NOMINATIVE') {saki / cakeba} muts̄i: usaijuba: oba:ga ('grandmother-NOMINATIVE') muts̄i	N,D,U
N-168-4	Yonaha	ujaga sakju: muts̄itti annaga fo:munuu muts̄ita:	H
N-168-4	Kurima	ujaga sakju: muts̄i: annaga to:munu: muts̄i	K,I,T
N-168-4	Miyaguni	ojaa sak̄heo motsu annaa {phoomono / phoumono} motsu	T,N
N-168-4	Uruga	uja: sakju: {muts̄itti / muts̄i} anna: faumunu: muts̄i	N,U,D
N-168-4	Bora	ujaga sakiu muts̄itti annaga fau munu[u] muts̄i ('fau' can also be interpreted as 'fɔ:'.)	S,M
N-168-5	Standard Japanese	<i>hayaku sake-o motte ko-i.</i> to.be.early liquor-ACCUSATIVE to.carry to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Quickly bring the liquor.'	
N-168-5	Ikema	hajamaf: sakju: muti: ku:	N,N,D,U
N-168-5	Karimata	pja:siti saki muts̄i {k'u: / gu:}	N,D,U
N-168-5	Yonaha	pja:kariti sakju: muts̄i ku:	H
N-168-5	Kurima	pja:nkaru sakju: muts̄i ku:	K,I,T
N-168-5	Miyaguni	pja:pja:tsi sak̄heu mots̄i ku:	T,N
N-168-5	Uruga	pja:pja:ti sakju: muts̄i ku:	N,U,D
N-168-5	Bora	pja:pja:tsi sakiu muts̄i ku:	S,M
N-169-1	Standard Japanese	<i>Taroo-wa itsumo tabako-o kau.</i> Taro-TOPIC always tobacco-ACCUSATIVE to.buy 'Taro always buys tobacco.'	
N-169-1	Ikema	tafo:ja its̄mai tabuku: kau	N,N,D,U
N-169-1	Karimata	ba: ('I-TOPIC') iss̄mai tabakudu ko: ('ŋ' in 'iss̄mai' begins frictionless.)	N,D,U
N-169-1	Yonaha	taro:ja itsu:me: tabako: ko:	H
N-169-1	Kurima	tafo:ja its̄ume: tabuku:du ko:	K,I,T
N-169-1	Miyaguni	tafo:ja its̄?wmai tabuk[u]o kau	T,N
N-169-1	Uruga	tafo:ja its̄i:mai {tabako: / tabaku:du} {kau / kaiu: (‘to.buy PROGRESSIVE’)}	N,U,D
N-169-1	Bora	tafo:ja its̄i:mai tabakoudou k̄au	S,M
N-169-2	Standard Japanese	<i>daremo imo-o kawa-nai.</i> anyone sweet.potato-ACCUSATIVE to.buy-NEGATIVE 'No one buys sweet potatoes.'	
N-169-2	Ikema	tafumai n:nuba ka:N	N,N,D,U
N-169-2	Karimata	taumai mmuba ka:N	N,D,U

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-169-2	Yonaha	to:me: m:muba ka:n	H
N-169-2	Kurima	'to:me: mmuba ka:ŋ	K,I,T
N-169-2	Miyaguni	to'omai m:mo ka:n	T,N
N-169-2	Uruga	to:mai m:uba ka:ŋ	N,U,D
N-169-2	Bora	taŋmai m:ba kʰa:N	S,M
N-169-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo sakana-o kat-ta.</i> yesterday fish-ACCUSATIVE to.buy-PAST 'I bought some fish, yesterday.'	
N-169-3	Ikema	nnu zz: kautai	N,N,D,U
N-169-3	Karimata	ksno: ɿz'ɿnudu kai (The first 'ɿ' in 'ɿz'ɿ' starts frictionless.)	N,D,U
N-169-3	Yonaha	ksna: zzuu ko:ta:	H
N-169-3	Kurima	ɿnu z:ba: ko:taŋ	K,I,T
N-169-3	Miyaguni	kʰinoo zzu: kauta:	T,N
N-169-3	Uruga	kʰinu: ɿzu: kauta:‡	N,U,D
N-169-3	Bora	ɿnu: ɿzu: kaŋta(:) ('ɿzu' is also pronounced 'zzu').	S,M
N-169-4	Standard Japanese	<i>watashi-ga sakana-o katte, tomodachi-wa niku-o kat-ta.</i> I-NOMINATIVE fish-ACCUSATIVE to.buy, friend-TOPIC meat-ACCUSATIVE to.buy-PAST 'I bought the fish; my friend bought the meat.'	
N-169-4	Ikema	baga ɿ: kai dusʃa butaniku kaŋtai	N,N,D,U
N-169-4	Karimata	ba: ɿz'ɿ kai dussa {mɿ:du / mə:du} kai (The friction of 'mɿ:' is weak; 'mə:' is frictionless.)	N,D,U
N-169-4	Yonaha	baga zzuu kaitti dussa nikuu ko:ta:	H
N-169-4	Kurima	aba: zzu:kai dussa niku:du ko:taŋ	K,I,T
N-169-4	Miyaguni	{baga / baja} zzu: kau dossa niku kauta:	T,N
N-169-4	Uruga	baja ɿzu: {kauta:‡ / kau / kaittidu} dussa niku: kauta:‡	N,U,D
N-169-4	Bora	baja: ɿzu: kaittei(du) dussa ūa:ju kaŋta(:) (ūa: 'pig/pork')	S,M
N-169-5	Standard Japanese	<i>abura-o katte ko-i.</i> oil-ACCUSATIVE to.buy to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Go buy some oil.'	
N-169-5	Ikema	avvau kaiku:	N,N,D,U
N-169-5	Karimata	ɿakjū: ('liquor-ACCUSATIVE') kai k'u:	N,D,U
N-169-5	Yonaha	avvo: ke: ku:	H
N-169-5	Kurima	avva kai ku:	K,I,T
N-169-5	Miyaguni	avvao kʰai ku:	T,N
N-169-5	Uruga	aʊvau kai ku: ('ʊ' is a weak labiodental.)	N,U,D
N-169-5	Bora	avvau kai ku:	S,M
N-170-1	Standard Japanese	<i>mainichi yasai-o uru.</i> every.day vegetable-ACCUSATIVE to.sell 'I sell vegetables every day.'	

N-170-1	Ikema	sī:ju vv̄ju:	N,N,D,U
N-170-1	Karimata	mainits su:nu pa:idu v̄: ('v̄' is frictionless.)	N,D,U
N-170-1	Yonaha	mainits̄ jasaiju {u:ta: / ū:ta:} (It appears to be pronounced with 'v̄.', but 'u:' is also accepted.)	H
N-170-1	Kurima	mainits̄ su:judu v̄:	K,I,T
N-170-1	Miyaguni	ma'init̄ su:ju {u: / uv̄} ('v̄' in 'uv̄' is weak.)	T,N
N-170-1	Uruka	īts̄:mai su:ju {u: / uu}	N,U,D
N-170-1	Bora	īts̄:mai su:judu vv̄	S,M
N-170-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kare-wa jibun-no buta-o ura-nai.</i> he-TOPIC self-GENITIVE pig-ACCUSATIVE to.sell-NEGATIVE 'He doesn't sell his pig.'	
N-170-2	Ikema	kara: nařaga ūja:juba: vvaN	N,N,D,U
N-170-2	Karimata	NR / {kar̄a: / kanu} psto: waiba uđadarař (eu:do:)	N,D,U
N-170-2	Yonaha	kar̄a: unařaduunu wa:juba {vv̄an / vvadja:n}	H
N-170-2	Kurima	kar̄a: nařa wa:juba vvař	K,I,T
N-170-2	Miyaguni	kar̄a: do:řa wa:iba "vař	T,N
N-170-2	Uruka	kar̄a: du:nu {ua:ju / ua:uba} ūuař	N,U,D
N-170-2	Bora	kar̄a: du:řa ua:juba: vvaN	S,M
N-170-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kyonen yagi-o ut-ta.</i> last.year goat-ACCUSATIVE to.sell-PAST 'I sold a goat, last year.'	
N-170-3	Ikema	kudžu čindžau vvitai	N,N,D,U
N-170-3	Karimata	{ku:d̄du / kđdu} pinzo: {u:da:d̄ / ūpi / u:dan}	N,D,U
N-170-3	Yonaha	kudza: pinzo:ba ū:dušta:	H
N-170-3	Kurima	kuzu pindžau u:taň ('au' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-170-3	Miyaguni	kudžu p̄indžau {u:ta: / ū:ta: / ūta:}	T,N
N-170-3	Uruka	kudžu pindžau ū:tař	N,U,D
N-170-3	Bora	kududu pindau vvita(:)	S,M
N-170-4	Standard Japanese	<i>yagi-o utte, buta-o kat-ta.</i> goat-ACCUSATIVE to.sell, pig-ACCUSATIVE to.buy-PAST 'I sold a goat and bought a pig.'	
N-170-4	Ikema	čindžau vvi: ūja:ju: kaitai	N,N,D,U
N-170-4	Karimata	pinzo: ūuičitidu waju ko:tađ (The friction of 'đ' is weak.)	N,D,U
N-170-4	Yonaha	pinza: vvittidu wa:ju ko:ta:	H
N-170-4	Kurima	pindžao vvitti wa:ju ko:taň ('ao' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-170-4	Miyaguni	p̄indžau uvittei wa:ju kauta:	T,N
N-170-4	Uruka	pindžau ūttidu ua:ju kautař	N,U,D
N-170-4	Bora	pindau vvittidu ua:ja kauta:	S,M

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-170-5	Standard Japanese	<i>sono buta-o utte kudasa-i.</i> that pig-ACCUSATIVE to.sell to.give(honorific)-IMPERATIVE 'Please sell that pig to me.'	
N-170-5	Ikema	kunu ɯa:ju vvi: fi: samati	N,N,D,U
N-170-5	Karimata	kanu ba:ju uvu:i fi:ru	N,D,U
N-170-5	Yonaha	unu wa:ju vvi firu	H
N-170-5	Kurima	unu wa:ju vvifi:ru	K,I,T
N-170-5	Miyaguni	unu wa:ju uvı̥ fi:ru	T,N
N-170-5	Uruka	unu {va:ju / va:u} {vu:i fi:ru ('to.sell to.give-IMPERATIVE') / vuadʒa:na ('to.sell to.give-POLITE-NEGATIVE-INTERROGATIVE')}	N,U,D
N-170-5	Bora	unu va:ju vvi(?) ffi:ru ('ffi:ru' is also pronounced 'fi:ru').)	S,M
N-170B-1	Standard Japanese	<i>itsumo watashi-wa otooto-ni okashi-o yaru.</i> always I-TOPIC younger.brother-DATIVE sweets-ACCUSATIVE to.give 'I always give my brother sweets.'	
N-170B-1	Ikema	iṣmai ba: uttuN ka:ssu {fi: / fi: ui / fi: jui}	M,Y,S,T
N-170B-1	Karimata	iṣṇmai utuduŋgadu ka:s {fi / fi} ('ṣṇ' has strong aspiration; the voicing of 'fi' is weak.)	N,D,U
N-170B-1	Yonaha	itsw:me: banun ututa: ka:s̠ firu (Possibly 'my (younger) brother gives me sweets' instead.)	H
N-170B-1	Kurima	iṣṇme: aba: utuṭuŋ ko:suba fi:n	K,I,T
N-170B-1	Miyaguni	iṣṇmai baja: oṭʰuṭuŋ koosu φi: (The word for 'sweets' is pronounced 'koosw' in isolation.)	T,N
N-170B-1	Uruka	iṣṇmai baja: {utuṭuŋkai / utuṭuŋkai} ko:s̠ {ffiu: / ffju:}	N,U,D
N-170B-1	Bora	iṣṇmai baja: utuṭuŋkaidu ka:ssu ffi:	S,M
N-170B-2	Standard Japanese	<i>otooto-wa ani-ni okashi-o yara-nai.</i> younger.brother-TOPIC older.brother-DATIVE sweets-ACCUSATIVE to.give-NEGATIVE 'The younger brother doesn't give sweets to the older brother.'	
N-170B-2	Ikema	uttu: suḍanna ka:ssuba: fi:N	M,Y,S,T
N-170B-2	Karimata	NR / ba: azanna ka:s̠ba fi:daraŋ ('to.give-POTENTIAL-NEGATIVE')	N,D,U
N-170B-2	Yonaha	ututa: adzanke: ka:s̠ fudja:n ('to.give-NEGATIVE' is here a negative intentional; a simple negative was not obtained.)	H
N-170B-2	Kurima	utuṭoa {azanna / suḍanna} ko:suba: fu:ŋ ('oa' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-170B-2	Miyaguni	oṭʰuṭoo adžan koosuba φu:ŋ	T,N
N-170B-2	Uruka	utuṭo: azanŋkai ko:ssu ffudžaŋ	N,U,D
N-170B-2	Bora	utuṭha sudaŋkaija ka:ssuba fu:N ('s' in 'suda' is pronounced somewhat forcefully; also 'suda').)	S,M

N-170B-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kino o ototo-ni ame-o yat-ta.</i> yesterday younger.brother-DATIVE candy-ACCUSATIVE to.give-PAST 'I gave my brother some candy, yesterday.'	
N-170B-3	Ikema	nnu: uttuN amju: fi:tai	M,Y,S,T
N-170B-3	Karimata	ksnudu utuduŋ amidzato: fi:t'aŋ	N,D,U
N-170B-3	Yonaha	ksna: ututun amjo: fi:ta:	H
N-170B-3	Kurima	ts̩nu: ututunna ami⁊ fi:ta⁊	K,I,T
N-170B-3	Miyaguni	k̩nu: oṭ̩utuŋ amju: φiita⁊	T,N
N-170B-3	Uruka	k̩nu: ututuŋkai amju: ffita⁊	N,U,D
N-170B-3	Bora	ts̩nu: ututuŋkai amju: ffi:ta⁊	S,M
N-170B-4	Standard Japanese	<i>uma-ni kusa-o yatte, hatake-ni it-ta.</i> horse-DATIVE grass-ACCUSATIVE to.give, field-LOCATIVE to.go-PAST 'I gave the horse some grass and went to the field.'	
N-170B-4	Ikema	nu:maN fsa: fi: hair⁊kai ikitai	M,Y,S,T
N-170B-4	Karimata	nu:manŋu ifso: fi:č̩ti pařŋkai {ifta / istal} ('ri' is frictionless; the friction of 'tan' is weak.)	N,D,U
N-170B-4	Yonaha	nu:man fsa: fitti parinke: pi:ta⁊	H
N-170B-4	Kurima	nu:mar⁊ fsa: fi:tti pariŋke: pizta⁊	K,I,T
N-170B-4	Miyaguni	nuumaŋ φsau φit̩ci pariŋkai ik̩ta⁊	T,N
N-170B-4	Uruka	nu:markai fušau ffitti pariŋkai ik̩ta⁊	N,U,D
N-170B-4	Bora	nu:markai fsau fi:č̩ci(du) pariŋkai ik̩ta(:) ('ikta.' can also be interpreted as 'iktañ').)	S,M
N-170B-5	Standard Japanese	<i>ushi-ni kusa-o yatte goran.</i> cow-DATIVE grass-ACCUSATIVE to.give to.see(honorific).IMPERATIVE 'Try giving the cow some grass.'	
N-170B-5	Ikema	{učiN / usiN} fsau fi: mi:ru	M,Y,S,T
N-170B-5	Karimata	{usŋ / usŋŋ} {isso / ifso} fi: ku: ('to.come-IMPERATIVE')	N,D,U
N-170B-5	Yonaha	usŋn fso: fi: mi:ru	H
N-170B-5	Kurima	usŋŋ fsoa fi:mi:ru ('oa' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-170B-5	Miyaguni	usŋ φsau φi: mi:ru	T,N
N-170B-5	Uruka	usŋŋkai fušau ffi mi:ru	N,U,D
N-170B-5	Bora	usŋŋkai fsau fi: mi:ru	S,M
N-171-1	Standard Japanese	<i>ryooshi-kara sakana-o morau.</i> fisherman-ABLATIVE fish-ACCUSATIVE to.receive 'I get some fish from the fisherman.'	
N-171-1	Ikema	iřčakara zzu: ddžitai	M,Y,S,T
N-171-1	Karimata	immuripstuŋŋ:kafadu immunu ižita⁊	N,D,U
N-171-1	Yonaha	zzusja:kafa zzuu zzita⁊	H
N-171-1	Kurima	imiča:kafa z: muřoa ('oa' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-171-1	Miyaguni	imboo kara zzū: morauta:	T,N
N-171-1	Uruga	imbo:kara {izuu / zzū: / zuu} muſau <cf> muſauta [†] ('to.receive-PAST') / muſa:dakanar [†] ('to.receive-OBLIGATIVE')	N,U,D
N-171-1	Bora	i ^{ts} ai:maidu impi ^t ukara i ^{ts} uu i: (i ^{ts} ai:maidu 'always')	S,M
N-171-2	Standard Japanese	<i>chiisai kani-wa daremo morawa-nai.</i> to.be.small crab-TOPIC anyone to.receive-NEGATIVE 'No one takes the small crab.'	
N-171-2	Ikema	imi:imi kannuba: taſu:mai {zzin / ddzin}	M,Y,S,T
N-171-2	Karimata	imi:n kanu kamnuba taſumai i ^{ts} ai (The sonority of the first 'i' in 'i ^{ts} ai' is low.)	N,D,U
N-171-2	Yonaha	imi:nu kannuba: to:me: zzun	H
N-171-2	Kurima	imi:nu kannuba: to:me: muſa [†]	K,I,T
N-171-2	Miyaguni	imi [?] nu k ^h annuba to [?] omai moſa: [†]	T,N
N-171-2	Uruga	imi:nu kanju:ba to:mai muſa: [†]	N,U,D
N-171-2	Bora	imi:t ^{ts} anu kannuba: ta ^u mai ju(:) ^N ('ta ^u ' can also be interpreted as 't ^o :').)	S,M
N-171-3	Standard Japanese	<i>tonari-no ie-kara daikon-o morat-ta.</i> next.door-GENITIVE house-ABLATIVE daikon.radish-ACCUSATIVE to.receive-PAST 'I got a daikon radish from my neighbors.'	
N-171-3	Ikema	tunaīnu ja:kara uɸunjau ddzitai	M,Y,S,T
N-171-3	Karimata	tanañu pstukaſadu u ^p funju: i ^{ts} ita [†] (The sonority of the first 'i' in 'i ^{ts} ita [†] ' is low.)	N,D,U
N-171-3	Yonaha	tunañnu pstukaſa upunju: zzita:	H
N-171-3	Kurima	tunañnu ja:kara upni muro:ta [†] ('k' is pronounced quite towards the back and easily misheard as 'h').)	K,I,T
N-171-3	Miyaguni	{tuna [†] / tunal} nu ja:kara upuniu {morauta: / moſoota:}	T,N
N-171-3	Uruga	tuna [†] nu ja:kara upunju: {muſauta [†] / muſouta [†] }	N,U,D
N-171-3	Bora	t ^u nañnu ja:kara upunju i:ta	S,M
N-171-4	Standard Japanese	<i>ookina sakana-o moratte, minna-de wake-ta.</i> to.be.large fish-ACCUSATIVE to.receive, everyone-INSTRUMENTAL to.divide-PAST 'We got a large fish and divided it among ourselves.'	
N-171-4	Ikema	gaba:zzu ddzi: n [†] naç [†] baki [†]	M,Y,S,T
N-171-4	Karimata	u ^p phi:binu i ^{ts} idu {m [†] naç [†] / n [†] naç [†] } {baget'a [†] / bageda [†] }	N,D,U
N-171-4	Yonaha	upo:nu zzuu zzitti m:nasi: baki [†]	H
N-171-4	Kurima	upo:nu z: muſai m:nasi baki [†]	K,I,T
N-171-4	Miyaguni	upu [?] nu zzu: morait [†] i m [†] naç [†] naka: [†] ta:	T,N
N-171-4	Uruga	upu:nu {zzuu / zzu: / i ^{ts} uu} muſaittidu m:naçkai baki [†]	N,U,D

N-171-4	Bora	upu:upunu <small>ŋ</small> zu: i:tto: idu m:naci: bakita(:)	S,M
N-171-5	Standard Japanese	<i>sinseki-kara miso-o moratte ki-ta.</i> relative-ABLATIVE miso-ACCUSATIVE to.receive to.come-PAST 'I got some miso paste from a relative.'	
N-171-5	Ikema	ha <u>rauz</u> ka <u>ra</u> n̩su: d <u>dz</u> ittai	M,Y,S,T
N-171-5	Karimata	ujaki <u>ga</u> radu n̩su: i <u>zif</u> ta <small>ŋ</small> (The friction of 'ŋ' is weak.)	N,D,U
N-171-5	Yonaha	utudzakar <u>a</u> ntsuu zzi ksta:	H
N-171-5	Kurima	utsudzakar <u>a</u> msu: murai <u>ts</u> ta <small>ŋ</small> ('k' is pronounced quite towards the back and easily misheard as 'h'.)	K,I,T
N-171-5	Miyaguni	utsudza ka <u>ra</u> du msu morai {k <small>ts</small> ta: / k <small>ts</small> ta: / k <small>ts</small> ta}	T,N
N-171-5	Uruka	utsidzakar <u>a</u> msu: mu <u>rai</u> k <small>ts</small> ta <small>ŋ</small>	N,U,D
N-171-5	Bora	utudakar <u>a</u> msu[u i: kta(:)]	S,M
N-172-1	Standard Japanese	<i>nodo-ga kawaita-ra mizu-o nomu.</i> throat-NOMINATIVE to.dry.up-CONDITIONAL water-ACCUSATIVE to.drink 'When I'm thirsty, I drink water.'	
N-172-1	Ikema	nudunu ka:kitiga: middz̩u {numi / nuN}	M,Y,S,T
N-172-1	Karimata	nudunudu ka <u>ra</u> :idu mit̩ei {nu <u>ŋ</u> ta <small>ŋ</small> ('to.drink-PAST') / numari}	N,D,U
N-172-1	Yonaha	ubui nu ka:rakika: middzu num	H
N-172-1	Kurima	nudu ka:kiba:nna mi <u>t</u> zdu num	K,I,T
N-172-1	Miyaguni	nubuinu ka:kit <u>ts</u> ka: middz̩u nom <u>ts</u> : ('middz̩' in isolation.)	T,N
N-172-1	Uruka	nudunu ka: <u>rak</u> itika: {mit <u>ts</u> u / mit <u>ts</u> u} num	N,U,D
N-172-1	Bora	nudunudu {ka: <u>rak</u> u: <u>tar</u> ibadu / ka: <u>rak</u> i uribadu} mizuu num	S,M
N-172-2	Standard Japanese	<i>watashi-no otto-wa sake-o noma-nai.</i> I-GENITIVE husband-TOPIC liquor-ACCUSATIVE to.drink-NEGATIVE 'My husband doesn't drink.'	
N-172-2	Ikema	baga butu: s <u>ak</u> ju:ba: numaN	M,Y,S,T
N-172-2	Karimata	ba: bigidumma <u>s</u> ekiuba: numaŋ	N,D,U
N-172-2	Yonaha	baga bikiduma: sakju:ba: numan	H
N-172-2	Kurima	baga bikidumu <u>s</u> s <u>ak</u> ju:ba: numaŋ	K,I,T
N-172-2	Miyaguni	baga bikidumma sak <u>hi</u> uba nom <u>ts</u>	T,N
N-172-2	Uruka	baga buto: s <u>ak</u> ju:ba numaŋ	N,U,D
N-172-2	Bora	{baga / bay <u>a</u> } bikidumma s <u>aki</u> uba numaN	S,M
N-172-3	Standard Japanese	<i>ocha-wa sakki non-da.</i> tea-TOPIC just.now to.drink-PAST 'I just drank tea.'	
N-172-3	Ikema	t <u>ea</u> :ja ki <u>sa</u> du nuntai	M,Y,S,T
N-172-3	Karimata	t <u>ea</u> :juba maindu numi (A form like 'nunta <small>ŋ</small> ' was not obtained.)	N,D,U
N-172-3	Yonaha	t <u>ea</u> :juba: {sada <u>ri</u> du/p <u>ja</u> :sidi <u>ri</u> } numta:	H

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-172-3	Kurima	tsaiba: nnamaGatadu numutaŋ	K,I,T
N-172-3	Miyaguni	tsa:ja k̥isa'atu nomta'	T,N
N-172-3	Uruga	tʃa:ja nnamadu numtaɿ	N,U,D
N-172-3	Bora	tsa:juba: ki̥sa:du numta	S,M
N-172-4	Standard Japanese	<i>kusuri-o nonde, hayaku ne-ro.</i> medicine-ACCUSATIVE to.take, to.be.early to.sleep-IMPERATIVE 'Take some medicine and go to bed early.'	
N-172-4	Ikema	ffvija numi: {haimari / hajamasi} njivvi	M,Y,S,T
N-172-4	Karimata	fus̥du {numiciti / numiciti} p̥a:ci niui	N,D,U
N-172-4	Yonaha	fsu'zuba numitti pja:pja:ti nivvi	H
N-172-4	Kurima	fsuzu numitti p̥a:ŋkari nivvi	K,I,T
N-172-4	Miyaguni	ɸsuzu nomitt̥i p̥a:p̥a:tsi nivvi	T,N
N-172-4	Uruga	{fus̥zzu / fus̥z̥zu} numitti pja:pja:ti nivvi	N,U,D
N-172-4	Bora	fsuzzu numitt̥i p̥a:p̥a:tsi n̥ivvi	S,M
N-172-5	Standard Japanese	<i>kono kusuri-wa amai-kara nonde mi-nasai.</i> this medicine-TOPIC to.be.sweet-because to.take to.see-IMPERATIVE 'This medicine is sweet, so try taking it.'	
N-172-5	Ikema	kunu ffvija az̥majaiba numi: mi:ru	M,Y,S,T
N-172-5	Karimata	unu aŋmandiba numi mi:ru	N,D,U
N-172-5	Yonaha	unu fsu'za adz̥ma:nu jariba numi: mi:ru	H
N-172-5	Kurima	kunu fsuzza azumakafiba numimi:ru	K,I,T
N-172-5	Miyaguni	kunu ɸsuzza adz̥ma:nu jaiba nomimi:ru	T,N
N-172-5	Uruga	kunu {fus̥zza / fus̥z̥za} amakafiba numi mi:ru	N,U,D
N-172-5	Bora	kunu fsuzza azumakaf̥a numi mi:ru	S,M
N-172B-1-1	Standard Japanese	<i>koko-de-wa hechima-o taberu.</i> here-LOCATIVE-TOPIC sponge.gourd-ACCUSATIVE to.eat 'We eat sponge gourd here.'	
N-172B-1-1	Ikema	kumanna {nab̥ia:rau / nab̥ia:raʊ} {fau / faʊ} (Both forms with the bilabial fricative 'ɸ' and forms with the labiodental fricative 'f' exist.)	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-1-1	Karimata	fuman̥ia nab̥ia:radu {fo: / fo:}	N,D,U
N-172B-1-1	Yonaha	kumanna nabja:fo: fo:dus̥ (As an answer to 'What do you eat?': sato:du fo: 'We eat sugar.')	H
N-172B-1-1	Kurima	kumanna nabia:oa fo: ('oa' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-172B-1-1	Miyaguni	kumanna nab̥ia:raoba {ɸoodust̥: / ɸaodost̥:}	T,N
N-172B-1-1	Uruga	kumaŋ nabja:rau fau	N,U,D
N-172B-1-1	Bora	kumanna nab̥ia:raudu ɸu	S,M

N-172B-1-2	Standard Japanese	<i>hondo-no hito-wa hechima-o tabe-nai.</i> mainland.Japan-GENITIVE person-TOPIC sponge.gourd-ACCUSATIVE to.eat-NEGATIVE 'Mainland Japanese people don't eat sponge gourd.'	
N-172B-1-2	Ikema	jamatunu çitu: nab̥ia:rauba: fa:N	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-1-2	Karimata	jamatu psto: nab̥iařawa {ɸaŋ / faŋ}	N,D,U
N-172B-1-2	Yonaha	jamatunu psta: nabjařo:ba: fa:n	H
N-172B-1-2	Kurima	jamatunu pi̥to: nabeařoaba fa:ŋ ('oa' and 'ea' are ambiguous diphthongs.)	K,I,T
N-172B-1-2	Miyaguni	naitsi p̥to: nab̥ia:raoba ſa:ŋ	T,N
N-172B-1-2	Uruka	jamatunu pi̥to: nabja:rauba fa:ŋ	N,U,D
N-172B-1-2	Bora	jamatu(nu) p̥ta: nab̥ia:rauba fa:N	S,M
N-172B-1-3	Standard Japanese	<i>nigauri-wa kinoo tabe-ta.</i> bitter.melon-TOPIC yesterday to.eat-PAST 'Yesterday, I ate bitter melon.'	
N-172B-1-3	Ikema	gauřau nnu {faitai / fautai / fautai}	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-1-3	Karimata	go:řo:ba ksnudu {fo:tař / ſo:tař} (The friction of 'ř' is weak.)	N,D,U
N-172B-1-3	Yonaha	go:řo:ba: ksnudu fo:ta:	H
N-172B-1-3	Kurima	go:řo:řa třnudu fo:tař ('ř' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-172B-1-3	Miyaguni	gauřařoba křno:do ſoota:	T,N
N-172B-1-3	Uruka	gauřa: křnu:du {fo:tař / fautař}	N,U,D
N-172B-1-3	Bora	gɔuřrauba: křnu:du ſota	S,M
N-172B-1-4	Standard Japanese	<i>hirugohan-o tabete, ne-ro.</i> lunch-ACCUSATIVE to.eat, to.sleep-IMPERATIVE 'Have lunch and get some sleep.'	
N-172B-1-4	Ikema	jamatunu çitu: nab̥ia:rauba: fa:N	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-1-4	Karimata	jamatu psto: nab̥iařawa {ɸaŋ / faŋ}	N,D,U
N-172B-1-4	Yonaha	jamatunu psta: nabjařo:ba: fa:n	H
N-172B-1-4	Kurima	jamatunu pi̥to: nabeařoaba fa:ŋ ('oa' and 'ea' are ambiguous diphthongs.)	K,I,T
N-172B-1-4	Miyaguni	naitsi p̥to: nab̥ia:raoba ſa:ŋ	T,N
N-172B-1-4	Uruka	jamatunu pi̥to: nabja:rauba fa:ŋ	N,U,D
N-172B-1-4	Bora	jamatu(nu) p̥ta: nab̥ia:rauba fa:N	S,M
N-172B-1-5	Standard Japanese	<i>yuugohan-wa tabete ki-ta.</i> dinner-TOPIC to.eat to.come-PAST 'I've eaten dinner.'	
N-172B-1-5	Ikema	juiju faitai	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-1-5	Karimata	ju:řba faidu křči	N,D,U

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-172B-1-5	Yonaha	ju:nba fe:tidu ksta: (Apparently, both 'fe:tti' and 'fe:ti' are possible. The form used in 'fe: mi:rū' is the <i>ari</i> -continuative.)	H
N-172B-1-5	Kurima	ju:zuba fai ^t ta	K,I,T
N-172B-1-5	Miyaguni	juzzuba φaido k ^s ta:	T,N
N-172B-1-5	Uruka	juzza faidu k ^t ta ⁴	N,U,D
N-172B-1-5	Bora	juzza fai ^t du k ^t ta: ('fai ^t ta' is a <i>shite</i> -continuative.) <cf> gɔυrau fai mi:rū ('Try eating a bitter melon'; 'fai' is an <i>ari</i> -continuative.)	S,M
N-172B-2-1	Standard Japanese	<i>yagi-wa kusa-o kuu.</i> goat-TOPIC grass-ACCUSATIVE to.eat 'Goats eat grass.'	
N-172B-2-1	Ikema	çindza: {fsaudu / fsa ^U du} {fau / fa ^U }	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-2-1	Karimata	pinza: {isso:ba: / ifso:ba:} {ffo: ^d zu ^q / ffo: ^d z ^q }	N,D,U
N-172B-2-1	Yonaha	pindza: fso:du fo:	H
N-172B-2-1	Kurima	pindza: fso:du fo:	K,I,T
N-172B-2-1	Miyaguni	pindza: φsa ^q do φau	T,N
N-172B-2-1	Uruka	pindza: fu ^q audu {fou / fau}	N,U,D
N-172B-2-1	Bora	pinda: fsaudu f ^U u	S,M
N-172B-2-2	Standard Japanese	<i>yagi-wa kami-o kuwa-nai.</i> goat-TOPIC paper-ACCUSATIVE to.eat-NEGATIVE 'Goats don't eat paper.'	
N-172B-2-2	Ikema	çindza: kabijuba: {fa:N / ffa:N}	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-2-2	Karimata	Not obtained. Reportedly, the same word is used for eating by animals and eating by humans.	N,D,U
N-172B-2-2	Yonaha	pindza: kab ^z uba fa:n	H
N-172B-2-2	Kurima	pindza: kabzba fa: ^q	K,I,T
N-172B-2-2	Miyaguni	pindza: k ^b ab ^z oba φa: ^q	T,N
N-172B-2-2	Uruka	pindza: kab ^z uba fa: ^q	N,U,D
N-172B-2-2	Bora	pinda: kab ^z uba fa:N	S,M
N-172B-2-3	Standard Japanese	<i>neko-ga sakana-o kut-ta.</i> cat-NOMINATIVE fish-ACCUSATIVE to.eat-PAST 'The cat ate the fish.'	
N-172B-2-3	Ikema	majun zz: {fautai / fa ^U tai}	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-2-3	Karimata	Not obtained. Reportedly, the same word is used for eating by animals and eating by humans.	N,D,U
N-172B-2-3	Yonaha	majunudu zz: fo:ta:	H
N-172B-2-3	Kurima	majunudu zz:ba: fo:ta:	K,I,T

N-172B-2-3	Miyaguni	maju: zzuba fooodosi:	T,N
N-172B-2-3	Uruga	majunudu {zzu' / izuu} {fautazi / fauta'}	N,U,D
N-172B-2-3	Bora	maju:nudu izuu futa ('futa' can also be interpreted as 'fo:ta').	S,M
N-172B-2-4	Standard Japanese	<i>sakana-o kutte, sugu-ni nige-ta.</i> fish-ACCUSATIVE to.eat, right.away-LOCATIVE to.escape-PAST 'It ate the fish and ran off right away.'	
N-172B-2-4	Karimata	Not obtained. Reportedly, the same word is used for eating by animals and eating by humans.	N,D,U
N-172B-2-4	Kurima	zza: fe:tidu pja:pja:ti pi:ta:	K,I,T
N-172B-2-4	Miyaguni	zz: faitte sugu piŋgita	T,N
N-172B-2-4	Uruga	zza: phi:du sugu {phiŋgita: / piŋgita:}	N,U,D
N-172B-2-4	Bora	iza: faitte idu nnama piŋgita (Perhaps 'iza:' corresponds to 'fish-TOPIC'.)	S,M
N-172B-2-5	Standard Japanese	<i>zenbu kutte shimat-ta.</i> completely to.eat to.finish-PAST 'It ate it all up.'	
N-172B-2-5	Ikema	nnanai fai nja:N	M,Y,S,T
N-172B-2-5	Karimata	Not obtained. Reportedly, the same word is used for eating by animals and eating by humans.	N,D,U
N-172B-2-5	Yonaha	m:nadu fo:ta:	H
N-172B-2-5	Kurima	{mu:stu / mu:ndu} fainja:D ('n̪j' is not palatalized as much as 'N').	K,I,T
N-172B-2-5	Miyaguni	m:nado phaido_ {phi:ta: / phiita:}	T,N
N-172B-2-5	Uruga	m:nadu {fai nja:N / fautazi ~ fauta'}	N,U,D
N-172B-2-5	Bora	m:na fai nja:N	S,M
N-173-1	Standard Japanese	<i>kuraku naru-made soto-de asobu.</i> to.be.dark to.become-TERMINATIVE outside-LOCATIVE to.play 'I play outside until it gets dark.'	
N-173-1	Ikema	ffaf nai {kata:ci: / kita:ci:} araN {aɔibi ui / aɔibju:i}	M,Y,S,T
N-173-1	Karimata	faffu: nask'a:du pɸukanŋgi asuŋi	N,D,U
N-173-1	Yonaha	ffa:ffa naŋkja:gamidu minakan appŋta:	H
N-173-1	Kurima	ffafu naŋka:pukarŋ aspi	K,I,T
N-173-1	Miyaguni	ɸω:aɸɸa {naʊk:a: / nazk:a:} pɸukaN aswŋju:	T,N
N-173-1	Uruga	ffa:ffa naŋkja:du pukarŋ asipŋ	N,U,D
N-173-1	Bora	ffa:ffa sukia:du araN asipŋ ('asipŋ' can also be interpreted as 'asibŋ').	S,M

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-173-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kuraku nat-ta-ra, daremo asoba-nai.</i> to.be.dark to.become-PAST-CONDITIONAL, anyone to.play-NEGATIVE 'When it gets dark, no one plays.'	
N-173-2	Ikema	ffa:f nai tu: taumai a ^{ci} baN	M, Y, S, T
N-173-2	Karimata	fafu nadiga: {ta ^u mai / ta ^g umai} asu:bar ^u	N, D, U
N-173-2	Yonaha	ffa:ffa nakka: to:me: appan	H
N-173-2	Kurima	ffafu na ^l kka: to:me: aspa ^u	K, I, T
N-173-2	Miyaguni	ɸω ^o ɸɸa naz ^u ika: to ^o mai as ^u pa ^u	T, N
N-173-2	Uruka	ff:ffa na ^z itika: to:mai as ^u pa ^u	N, U, D
N-173-2	Bora	ffa:ffa na ^z i ^g ika: ta ^u mai as ^u p ^h aN ('as ^u p ^h aN' can also be interpreted as 'as ^u baN').)	S, M
N-173-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo-wa itoko-to ason-da.</i> yesterday-TOPIC cousin-COMITATIVE to.play-PAST 'Yesterday, I played with my cousin.'	
N-173-3	Ikema	nnu: its ^u ftu {a ^{ci} bitai / a ^{ci} :tai}	M, Y, S, T
N-173-3	Karimata	k ^u sno: {its ^u fsarido / its ^u fsaridu} as ^u da	N, D, U
N-173-3	Yonaha	ksna: its ^u fzja:na app ^u ta:	H
N-173-3	Kurima	ts ^u nu: its ^u fu:tu: asp ^u ta	K, I, T
N-173-3	Miyaguni	k ^u nu:ja {its ^u ɸunuk'a:tu / its ^u ɸutudo} as ^u p ^h ta:	T, N
N-173-3	Uruka	k ^u nu:ja its ^u futu as ^u p ^h ta ^u	N, U, D
N-173-3	Bora	k ^u nu:ja itu ^z futu as ^u p ^h ta: ('as ^u p ^h ta:' can also be interpreted as 'as ^u b ^h ta:').)	S, M
N-173-4	Standard Japanese	<i>gakkoo-de asonde, ie-ni kaet-ta.</i> school-LOCATIVE to.play, house-LOCATIVE to.return.home-PAST 'I played at school and went home.'	
N-173-4	Ikema	gakko:N a ^{ci} bi: ja: ^u jkai ikitai	M, Y, S, T
N-173-4	Karimata	gakko: ^u gi as ^u bic ^u ti ja: ^u jkai ksta ^u (The friction of 'z' is weak.)	N, D, U
N-173-4	Yonaha	gakko:ndu appitti ja:nke: ksta ^u ('to.come-PAST' instead of 'to.return.home-PAST').)	H
N-173-4	Kurima	gakk ^u o: ^u as ^u pitti ja: ^u ke: ts ^u ta ^u (' ^u o' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K, I, T
N-173-4	Miyaguni	gakko: ^u as ^u pittidu ja: ^u kai k ^u ta ^u	T, N
N-173-4	Uruka	gakko: ^u as ^u pittidu ja ^z jkai k ^u ta ^u	N, U, D
N-173-4	Bora	gakko:ndu as ^u pitt ^u i: ja: ^u jkai k ^u ta ^u ('as ^u pitt ^u i:' can also be interpreted as 'as ^u bitt ^u i:').)	S, M

N-173-5	Standard Japanese	<i>soto-de asonde ko-i.</i> outside-LOCATIVE to.play to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Go play outside.'	
N-173-5	Ikema	aɾaN aɕibi: ku:	M, Y, S, T
N-173-5	Karimata	pukarŋgi aʂibɪ ku:	N, D, U
N-173-5	Yonaha	aɾa: iki appi ku:	H
N-173-5	Kurima	pukarŋ aspi ku:	K, I, T
N-173-5	Miyaguni	pʰukarŋ aspi ku:	T, N
N-173-5	Uruka	pukarŋ aʂipi ku:	N, U, D
N-173-5	Bora	aɾa:ŋki aʂipi: ku: ('aʂipi:' can also be interpreted as 'aʂibɪ:'.)	S, M
N-174-1	Standard Japanese	<i>kono sake-wa sugu-ni you.</i> this liquor-TOPIC right.away-LOCATIVE to.get.drunk 'This liquor gets you drunk quickly.'	
N-174-1	Ikema	kunu sakja: suɡu b̥u:i	M, Y, S, T
N-174-1	Karimata	ɕukja: piŋkanu ma:ɕinai b̥u:	N, D, U
N-174-1	Yonaha	kunu sakja: nnamantidu b̥u:	H
N-174-1	Kurima	kunu sakja: suɡudu b̥u:	K, I, T
N-174-1	Miyaguni	kunu sakeɑ suɡu b̥u: dusi:	T, N
N-174-1	Uruka	kunu sakja: siɡudu b̥u:	N, U, D
N-174-1	Bora	kunu sakja: suɡudu b̥u:	S, M
N-174-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kare-wa donnani nonde-mo yowa-nai.</i> he-TOPIC how.much to.drink-even.when to.get.drunk-NEGATIVE 'No matter how much he drinks, he doesn't get drunk.'	
N-174-2	Ikema	kara: iñci: numammai b̥u:iN	M, Y, S, T
N-174-2	Karimata	kanu psto: uposa numumai {b̥u:iŋ / biju:iŋ}	N, D, U
N-174-2	Yonaha	kanu psta: no:si numja:me: bja:n	H
N-174-2	Kurima	kara: no:si numja:me: b̥o:ŋ	K, I, T
N-174-2	Miyaguni	kareɑ no?obaɕi nomibam b̥o:ŋ	T, N
N-174-2	Uruka	kara: isaki numibaʃ b̥o:ŋ	N, U, D
N-174-2	Bora	kara: nabasi: numaɕa:maidu b̥a:N (numaɕa:maidu 'to.drink-CAUSATIVE-even.when')	S, M
N-174-3	Standard Japanese	<i>ototoi-wa takusan nonde yot-ta.</i> day.before.yesterday-TOPIC much to.drink to.get.drunk-PAST 'The day before yesterday, I drank a lot and got drunk.'	
N-174-3	Ikema	mi:kanainna ippai numi: b̥u:itai	M, Y, S, T
N-174-3	Karimata	putuduŋza upo:sa numidi b̥u:taŋ	N, D, U
N-174-3	Yonaha	ututuzza masje: numittidu b̥u:ta:	H
N-174-3	Kurima	butuṭu:za maɕa:ŋ numitti b̥u:taŋ	K, I, T
N-174-3	Miyaguni	butuṭuzzza ja'udake nomittido b̥o:ta:	T, N

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-174-3	Uruka	{but ^{ts} utuzza / bututuzza} jaudaki numittidu bju:ta: ^č	N,U,D
N-174-3	Bora	bututu ^č za upa: ^č ti numittidu bju:ta: ('ututunza' is used for 'day before yesterday' as well, as is 'jamakasa' for 'much'.)	S,M
N-174-4	Standard Japanese	<i>kare-wa yotte, kinoo-no koto-o wasure-teiru.</i> he-TOPIC to.get.drunk, yesterday-GENITIVE thing-ACCUSATIVE to.forget-STATIVE 'He got drunk, so he has forgotten about yesterday.'	
N-174-4	Ikema	mi:kanainna ippai numi: bju:itai	M,Y,S,T
N-174-4	Karimata	putudu ^č za upo:sa numidi bju:ta	N,D,U
N-174-4	Yonaha	ututuzza masje: numittidu bju:ta:	H
N-174-4	Kurima	butu ^č za mas ^č a: ^č numitti bju:ta	K,I,T
N-174-4	Miyaguni	bututuzza ja ^č udake nomittido bjo:ta:	T,N
N-174-4	Uruka	{but ^{ts} utuzza / bututuzza} jaudaki numittidu bju:ta: ^č	N,U,D
N-174-4	Bora	bututu ^č za upa: ^č ti numittidu bju:ta:	S,M
N-174-5	Standard Japanese	<i>sake-o nonde yotte shimat-ta.</i> liquor-ACCUSATIVE to.drink to.get.drunk to.finish-PAST 'I had a drink and ended up drunk.'	
N-174-5	Ikema	sakja: numi: bju:i nja:N	M,Y,S,T
N-174-5	Karimata	bju:i nja: ^č	N,D,U
N-174-5	Yonaha	sakja: numittidu bju:i uta:	H
N-174-5	Kurima	sakja: numitti bju:nja: ^č	K,I,T
N-174-5	Miyaguni	sak ^č e ^č go nomitt ^č i (du) bjo:jo:ta:	T,N
N-174-5	Uruka	sakju: numi:du bju:i nja: ^č	N,U,D
N-174-5	Bora	sakja: numittidu bju:i njan	S,M
N-175B-1	Standard Japanese	<i>mainichi kami- arau.</i> every.day hair-ACCUSATIVE to.wash 'I wash my hair every day.'	
N-175B-1	Ikema	maini ^č i akau arau	M,Y,S,T
N-175B-1	Karimata	maini ^č tu kara t ^č eba aro:	N,D,U
N-175B-1	Yonaha	mainits ^č karaddzu aro:	H
N-175B-1	Kurima	maini ^č tu karattsu aroa ('oa' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-175B-1	Miyaguni	ma ^č inits ^č karaddzo ^č arau	T,N
N-175B-1	Uruka	maini ^č tu karattsu arau	N,U,D
N-175B-1	Bora	i ^č tu:maidu karazuu ar ^č u	S,M
N-175B-2	Standard Japanese	<i>sofu-wa mainichi-wa kami-o arawa-nai.</i> grandfather-TOPIC every.day-TOPIC hair-ACCUSATIVE to.wash-NEGATIVE 'My grandfather doesn't wash his hair every day.'	
N-175B-2	Ikema	uja: maini ^č i akauba: ar ^č a:N	M,Y,S,T
N-175B-2	Karimata	obaja gabamma: karat ^č eba maini ^č tu ar ^č a: ^č	N,D,U

N-175B-2	Yonaha	sju:ja mainits̩̄ karaddzuba: arā:n	H
N-175B-2	Kurima	gu:ja mainits̩̄ karat̩̄zuba arā:ŋ	K,I,T
N-175B-2	Miyaguni	gu:ja mañinit̩̄sa karad̩̄zuba arā:ŋ	T,N
N-175B-2	Uruga	ju:ja mainits̩̄sa karat̩̄zuba arā:ŋ	N,U,D
N-175B-2	Bora	gu:ja {mainit̩̄sa / mainit̩̄sa:} karazu:ba arā:N ('mainit̩̄sa:' is a newer pronunciation.)	S,M
N-175B-3	Standard Japanese	<i>te-to ashi-o arat̩̄ta.</i> hand-COMITATIVE foot-ACCUSATIVE to.wash-PAST 'I washed my hands and feet.'	
N-175B-3	Ikema	ti:tu haddz̩̄u araitai	M,Y,S,T
N-175B-3	Karimata	ti:du paḡ̩udu {afo:dan / afo:daŋ}	N,D,U
N-175B-3	Yonaha	ti:tu pagzzuba: {afo: dus̩̄ta:/afo:ta:}	H
N-175B-3	Kurima	ti:tu pazutu: afo:taŋ	K,I,T
N-175B-3	Miyaguni	tsi:tu paḡ̩:tu arauta:	T,N
N-175B-3	Uruga	ti:tu paḡ̩zu arautaŋ	N,U,D
N-175B-3	Bora	tsi:tu pazudu arɔ̄uta(:)	S,M
N-175B-4	Standard Japanese	<i>te-o aratte, gohan-o tabe-ro.</i> hand-ACCUSATIVE to.wash, meal-ACCUSATIVE to.eat-IMPERATIVE 'Wash your hands and eat.'	
N-175B-4	Ikema	ti:ju arai: munu: fai	M,Y,S,T
N-175B-4	Karimata	ti:ja araič̩̄ti munu: {ɸai / fai}	N,D,U
N-175B-4	Yonaha	ti:ba: aře:ttidu munu:ba: fe:	H
N-175B-4	Kurima	ti: araitti munu fe:	K,I,T
N-175B-4	Miyaguni	tsi:o arait̩̄s̩̄i kařa monoba ɸai	T,N
N-175B-4	Uruga	ti:ju {araitti / araittikāřa} {mazzu / mařizu} fai	N,U,D
N-175B-4	Bora	tsi:ju arait̩̄s̩̄i munu:ba fai	S,M
N-175B-5	Standard Japanese	<i>kao-mo aratte ko-i.</i> face-too to.wash to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Go wash your face, too.'	
N-175B-5	Ikema	mihanaumai {arai / s̩̄mi: / s̩̄umi:} ku:	M,Y,S,T
N-175B-5	Karimata	mipano: arai ku:	N,D,U
N-175B-5	Yonaha	mipano:me: aře: ku:	H
N-175B-5	Kurima	mipanoa arai ku: ('oa' is an ambiguous diphthong.)	K,I,T
N-175B-5	Miyaguni	mipanao {arait̩̄s̩̄i / arai} ko:	T,N
N-175B-5	Uruga	mipanau arai ku:	N,U,D
N-176-1	Standard Japanese	<i>atsuitoki-wa boosi-o kaburu.</i> to.be.hot time-TOPIC hat-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on(headwear) 'When it's hot, I put a hat on.'	
N-176-1	Ikema	ařukai tuk̩̄anna {bo:řu: / bu:řu:} {kavvi / kauui}	M,Y,S,T

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-176-1	Karimata	a <small>ts</small> ikai t <small>u</small> kkinna bo: <small>eu</small> kavvi	N,M
N-176-1	Uruga	a <small>ts</small> ika <small>i</small> tukja: <small>na</small> bo: <small>su</small> kau	N,U,D
N-176-1	Bora	a <small>ts</small> ia:a <small>ts</small> inu t <small>u</small> kja: <small>nna</small> bo: <small>eu</small> {ka <u>u</u> / kaf}	K,K,Y,M
N-176-1	Kuninaka	a <small>ts</small> ia: t <small>u</small> kja: <small>Nna</small> bo: <small>eo</small> ka <u>u</u> (According to the speaker, ‘u’ corresponds to the Standard Japanese <i>kana</i> for ‘u’.)	N
N-176-2	Standard Japanese	<i>daremo kubagasa-o kabura-nai.</i> anyone fan.palm.leaf.hat-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on(headwear)-NEGATIVE ‘No one puts on a fan palm leaf hat.’	
N-176-2	Ikema	ta <small>sumai</small> kubagasauba: {kavvaN / ka <u>u</u> baN}	M,Y,S,T
N-176-2	Karimata	ta <small>sumai</small> kasauba kavvaN	N,M
N-176-2	Uruga	to: <small>mai</small> kubagasauba ka <u>u</u> ba <small>j</small>	N,U,D
N-176-2	Bora	ta: <small>mai</small> kubagasauba: kavya <small>j</small>	K,K,Y,M
N-176-2	Kuninaka	tar <u>u</u> mai k <small>o</small> bagasa <u>o</u> kavya <small>j</small>	N
N-176-3	Standard Japanese	<i>wakai koro-wa kubagasa-o kabut-ta.</i> to.be.young time.period-TOPIC fan.palm.leaf.hat-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on(headwear)-PAST ‘When I was young, I used to put on a fan palm leaf hat.’	
N-176-3	Ikema	bakakaikja: kubagasauba: kavvitai	M,Y,S,T
N-176-3	Karimata	baka : s <small>ijk</small> ja : ja kasauba kaudai (kavvi utai ‘to.put.on(headwear)-STATIVE-PAST’)	N,M
N-176-3	Uruga	baxaka <i>it</i> ja:ja kuba <u>g</u> asauba {ka <u>u</u> ta <small>i</small> / ka <u>u</u> du} si <u>ta</u> <small>i</small>	N,U,D
N-176-3	Bora	baka:bakanu tukja: <small>nna</small> kubagasa <u>o</u> kavya: <small>j</small>	K,K,Y,M
N-176-3	Kuninaka	bak ^h amununu ju: <small>ra</small> na k <small>o</small> bagasa <u>o</u> ka <u>u</u> tal, (‘k ^h ’ is close to ‘x’, somewhat towards back; when ‘l’ is pronounced the tip of the tongue is visible; the distinction between close ‘o’ and ‘u’ is not strict. This also holds for the rest of the data.)	N
N-176-4	Standard Japanese	<i>kubagasa-o kabutte, zoori-o hai-ta.</i> fan.palm.leaf.hat-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on(headwear), sandal-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on(footwear)-PAST ‘I put on a fan palm leaf hat and sandals.’	
N-176-4	Ikema	kubagasa: kavvi: sabau mmitai	M,Y,S,T
N-176-4	Karimata	kasau kavvidu sabo: {fundai / hundai} (fummi ‘to.put.on(footwear)-INTERROGATIVE’)	N,M
N-176-4	Uruga	kubagasau ka <u>u</u> itti sabau funta <small>i</small>	N,U,D
N-176-4	Bora	kubagasau kavyitt <small>i</small> sabau fu <u>m</u> ta:	K,K,Y,M
N-176-4	Kuninaka	kubagasa <u>o</u> kavvi: <small>du</small> sabao <u>o</u> fu <u>m</u> ta:	N
N-176-5	Standard Japanese	<i>omae-mo kubagasa-o kabutte mi-ro.</i> you-too fan.palm.leaf.hat-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on(headwear) to.see-IMPERATIVE ‘You try putting on a fan palm leaf hat, too. (imperative)’	
N-176-5	Ikema	vvamai kubagasau kavvi mi: <small>ru</small>	M,Y,S,T

N-176-5	Karimata	vvamai kasau kavvi mi:fu	N,M
N-176-5	Uruka	vvamai kubagasau ka <u>v</u> i mi:fu	N,U,D
N-176-5	Bora	vvamai kubagasau kavyi: mi:fu	K,K,Y,M
N-176-5	Kuninaka	vvamai kubagasa <u>o</u> kavyi: mi:fu	N
N-176B-1	Standard Japanese	<i>yoru-wa to-o tojiru.</i> night-TOPIC door-ACCUSATIVE to.close 'At night, I close the door.'	
N-176B-1	Ikema	junaka: jadu: ffi	M,Y,S,T
N-176B-1	Karimata	junainna jaduba <u>simi</u> ru	N,M
N-176B-1	Bora	junainna jadu:du f <u>u</u> ; (The labiodental approximant functions like a vowel.)	K,K,Y,M
N-176B-1	Kuninaka	{julja / julja} jaduo <u>simidz</u> i	N
N-176B-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kyoo-wa atsui-kara to-o toji-nai.</i> today-TOPIC to.be.hot-because door-ACCUSATIVE to.close-NEGATIVE 'Because it's hot today, I won't close the door.'	
N-176B-2	Ikema	kju:ja <u>ats</u> ukaiba jadu:ba: ffad <u>za</u> :N (volitional) <cf> kanu çitu: i <u>ts</u> mai jadu:ba: ff <u>a</u> N ('He never closes the door.')	M,Y,S,T
N-176B-2	Karimata	kju:ba <u>ats</u> kariba {jadu:ba / jaduba <u>simi</u> N}	N,M
N-176B-2	Bora	kju:ja <u>ats</u> kariba jadu:ba: ff <u>a</u> ñ	K,K,Y,M
N-176B-2	Kuninaka	kju:ja <u>ats</u> ikajba jaduo <u>simi</u> ru ('to.close-IMPERATIVE')	N
N-176B-3	Standard Japanese	<i>yuube-wa chichi-ga to-o toji-ta.</i> last.night-TOPIC father-NOMINATIVE door-ACCUSATIVE to.close-PAST 'Last night, my father closed the door.'	
N-176B-3	Ikema	jubja: zz <u>a</u> ga jadu: fffitai	M,Y,S,T
N-176B-3	Karimata	ju:bja: uja:du jaduba <u>simidai</u>	N,M
N-176B-3	Bora	jubja: ujagadu jadu: f <u>u</u> ;ta:	K,K,Y,M
N-176B-3	Kuninaka	{ju:be'aa / jubja:} ojagadu jaduo <u>simetal</u>	N
N-176B-4	Standard Japanese	<i>sensee-ga to-o tojite, saki-ni it-ta.</i> teacher-NOMINATIVE door-ACCUSATIVE to.close, before-LOCATIVE to.go-PAST 'The teacher closed the door and went first.'	
N-176B-4	Ikema	<u>ci</u> <u>ci</u> :ga jadu: ffi: sadari: hatai	M,Y,S,T
N-176B-4	Karimata	<u>ci</u> <u>ci</u> :gadu jadu: <u>simi</u> sakin <u>ngi</u>	N,M
N-176B-4	Bora	<u>ci</u> <u>ci</u> :gadu jadu: ff <u>it</u> <u>ci</u> sat <u>in</u> pizta:	K,K,Y,M
N-176B-4	Kuninaka	<u>ci</u> <u>nci</u> :ga jaduo <u>simii</u> sadare: p <u>ialt</u> al	N
N-176B-5	Standard Japanese	<i>omae-ga tojite ko-i.</i> you-NOMINATIVE to.close to.come-IMPERATIVE 'You go close it.' (imperative)	
N-176B-5	Ikema	vvaga ffi: ku:	M,Y,S,T
N-176B-5	Bora	vvaga ffi ku:	K,K,Y,M

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-176B-5	Kuninaka	^w vaga {simii / simi} ko:	N
N-177-1	Standard Japanese	<i>otooto-wa hitori-de neru.</i> younger.brother-TOPIC one.person-INSTRUMENTAL to.sleep 'My brother sleeps alone.'	
N-177-1	Ikema	uttu: {tauка:či: / taύka:či:} nivvi	M,Y,S,T
N-177-1	Bora	utuča: taύkča:du niv,	K,K,Y,M
N-177-1	Kuninaka	ottoo taύkča: do {nivviš / nivvijš / nivvūš } (This was confirmed to be the entire utterance.)	N
N-177-2	Standard Japanese	<i>imooto-wa hitori-de ne-nai.</i> younger.sister-TOPIC one.person-INSTRUMENTAL-TOPIC to.sleep-NEGATIVE 'My sister doesn't sleep alone.'	
N-177-2	Ikema	uttu: {tauка:či:ja / taύka:či:ja} nivvaN	M,Y,S,T
N-177-2	Bora	utuča: taύkča:ja nivvaN	K,K,Y,M
N-177-2	Kuninaka	{ottoo / miduNna} taύkča:do nivvaN	N
N-177-3	Standard Japanese	<i>yuube-wa futari-de ne-ta.</i> last.night-TOPIC two.people-INSTRUMENTAL to.sleep-PAST 'Last night, they slept together.'	
N-177-3	Ikema	ju:bča: fta:či: nivtai	M,Y,S,T
N-177-3	Bora	jubča: {fta:zdu / fta:ndu} niuta:	K,K,Y,M
N-177-3	Kuninaka	jubeča φuta:lđo nivtal	N
N-177-4	Standard Japanese	<i>kuji-ni nete, hachiji-ni oki-ta.</i> nine.o'clock-LOCATIVE to.sleep, eight.o'clock-LOCATIVE to.get.up-PAST 'I went to bed at nine and got up at eight.'	
N-177-3	Ikema	kudžiN nivvi: hatčidžiN ukitai	M,Y,S,T
N-177-3	Bora	kudžiN nivvittčidu hatčidžiN ukita:	K,K,Y,M
N-177-3	Kuninaka	kudžiN nivvii hatsidžiN okital	N
N-177-4	Standard Japanese	<i>kyoo-wa hitori-de nete mi-ro.</i> today-TOPIC one.person-INSTRUMENTAL to.sleep to.see-IMPERATIVE 'Today, try sleeping alone.'	
N-177-4	Ikema	kju:ja {taukča:či: / taύkča:či:} nivvi mi:ru	M,Y,S,T
N-177-4	Bora	kju:ja taύkča: nivvi mi:ru	K,K,Y,M
N-177-4	Kuninaka	kju:ja taύkča: nivvi: mi:ru	N
N-178-1	Standard Japanese	<i>sofu-wa mainichi rokuji-ni okiru.</i> grandfather-TOPIC every.day six.o'clock-LOCATIVE to.get.up 'My grandfather gets up at six every day.'	
N-178-1	Ikema	uja: mainitsi rukudžiN uki:	M,Y,S,T
N-178-1	Bora	eu:ja mainitsi rukudžindu uki	K,K,Y,M
N-178-1	Kuninaka	eu:ja mainitsi rukudžiN {okil / okilli}	N

N-178-2	Standard Japanese	<i>otooto-wa mada oki-nai.</i> younger.brother-TOPIC yet to.get.up-NEGATIVE 'My brother won't wake up yet.'	
N-178-2	Ikema	uttu: nna:g̃a: ukiN	M, Y, S, T
N-178-2	Bora	ututa: np̃ada ukuŋ	K, K, Y, M
N-178-2	Kuninaka	ottoo mmada okiNni:	N
N-178-3	Standard Japanese	<i>chichi-mo rokuji-ni oki-ta.</i> father-too six.o'clock-LOCATIVE to.get.up-PAST 'My father got up at six, too.'	
N-178-3	Ikema	zzamai ūkudžiN ukitai	M, Y, S, T
N-178-3	Bora	ujamai ūkudžindu ukiča:	K, K, Y, M
N-178-3	Kuninaka	ojamai ūkudžiN okital	N
N-178-4	Standard Japanese	<i>hayaku okite, sore-kaa hatake-ni it-ta.</i> to.be.early to.get.up, that-ABLATIVE field-LOCATIVE to.go-PAST 'I got up early; then, I went to the field.'	
N-178-4	Ikema	ça:či: uki: uikara haiŋkai ik̃tai	M, Y, S, T
N-178-4	Bora	p̃a:či uki:t̃idu uikara pariŋkai ik̃ta:	K, K, Y, M
N-178-4	Kuninaka	p̃a:či: okii uikara paɪnkai p̃al̃tal	N
N-178-5	Standard Japanese	<i>omae-mo hayaku okite ko-i.</i> you-too to.be.early to.get.up to.come-IMPERATIVE 'You get up and come early, too.' (imperative)	
N-178-5	Ikema	vvamai ça:či: uki: ku:	M, Y, S, T
N-178-5	Bora	vyamai p̃a:p̃a: uki: ku:	K, K, Y, M
N-178-5	Kuninaka	wvamai p̃a:či: okii ko:	N
N-179-1	Standard Japanese	<i>kookoosee-wa seifuku-o kiru.</i> high.school.student-TOPIC uniform-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on 'High school students wear uniforms.'	
N-179-1	Ikema	ko:ko:čeija če:fku:du {ča: / ča:i}	M, Y, S, T
N-179-1	Bora	ko:ko:čeija čeifku:du k̃č:	K, K, Y, M
N-179-1	Kuninaka	ko:ko:s̃ejja {s̃ejfukudu / s̃ejfukuu} {ča: / ča:i}	N
N-179-2	Standard Japanese	<i>sono fuku-wa furui-kara daremo ki-nai.</i> that clothes-TOPIC to.be.old-because anyone to.put.on-NEGATIVE 'Because those clothes are old, no one puts them on.'	
N-179-2	Ikema	unu fku: jaʃimunujaiba tarumai t̃caN	M, Y, S, T
N-179-2	Bora	unu fka: gabakariba ta:mai k̃ṣṣaŋ	K, K, Y, M
N-179-2	Kuninaka	unu φukuu jaʃimunujaiba tarumai ?taN	N
N-179-3	Standard Japanese	<i>sore-wa kinoo ki-ta.</i> that-TOPIC yesterday to.put.on-PAST 'I put that on yesterday.'	

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-179-3	Ikema	ura: npu tsitai	M, Y, S, T
N-179-3	Bora	unu fk ^w a! ('that clothes-TOPIC') tsinu:du kssta:	K, K, Y, M
N-179-3	Kuninaka	ur ^a : { tsinuu / tsinu / tsinudu } tsitai:	N
N-179-4	Standard Japanese	<i>watashi-wa akai fuku-o kite, imooto-wa aoi fuku-o ki-ta.</i> I-TOPIC to.be.red clothes-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on, younger.sister-TOPIC to.be.blue clothes-ACCUSATIVE to.put.on-PAST 'I put on red clothes, while my sister put on blue clothes.'	
N-179-4	Ikema	ba: akafku: tti: uttu: aufku: { tsitai / ttitai }	M, Y, S, T
N-179-4	Bora	baja: aka fk ^w a: kig ⁱ tsidu ututa: ao fku:du kssta:	K, K, Y, M
N-179-4	Kuninaka	ba: akaju: ɸukuu tsitai:du ottonna aoju: ɸukuu tsitai:	N
N-179-5	Standard Japanese	<i>omae-mo chotto kite mi-ro.</i> you-too a.little to.put.on to.see-IMPERATIVE 'You try it on, too.' (imperative)	
N-179-5	Ikema	vvamai ci: tegama tti: mi:ru	M, Y, S, T
N-179-5	Bora	vyamai pi: tta kigⁱ mi:ru	K, K, Y, M
N-179-5	Kuninaka	"vamai ipi: tegama tsitai: mi:ru	N
N-180-1	Standard Japanese	<i>soko-ni-wa sensee-ga suwaru.</i> there-LOCATIVE-TOPIC teacher-NOMINATIVE to.sit.down 'The teacher sits there.'	
N-180-1	Ikema	uman ^a ci<i>ni</i>ci:nudu bizi	M, Y, S, T
N-180-1	Bora	umanna ci<i>ni</i>ci:gadu b^zi:	K, K, Y, M
N-180-1	Kuninaka	omaNna ci<i>ni</i>ci:ga {b^zi: / bizi / b^ziz}	N
N-180-2	Standard Japanese	<i>zashiki-ni-wa daremo suwara-nai.</i> drawing.room-LOCATIVE-TOPIC anyone to.sit.down-NEGATIVE 'No one sits in the drawing room.'	
N-180-2	Ikema	umanna ci<i>ni</i>ci:nudu bizi	M, Y, S, T
N-180-2	Bora	d ^z ask ^z anna ta:mai { bizzaŋ / bzzarŋ }	K, K, Y, M
N-180-2	Kuninaka	omaNna ci<i>ni</i>ci:ga {b^zi: / bizi / b^ziz}	N
N-180-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo-wa koochoosensee-ga suwat-ta.</i> yesterday-TOPIC principal-NOMINATIVE to.sit.down-PAST 'Yesterday, the principal sat.'	
N-180-3	Ikema	npu: ko: teo:ci<i>ni</i>ci:nudu bi:tai	M, Y, S, T
N-180-3	Bora	tsinu:ja ko:teo:ci<i>ni</i>ci:gadu {b^zi:ta: / bz:ta:}}	K, K, Y, M
N-180-3	Kuninaka	tsinuu ko:teo:ci<i>ni</i>ci:ga b^zi:ta:	N
N-180-4	Standard Japanese	<i>sensee-wa suwatte, kodomo-tachi-wa tat-teiru.</i> teacher-TOPIC to.sit.down, child-PLURAL-TOPIC to.stand.up-STATIVE 'The teacher is sitting, while the children are standing.'	
N-180-4	Ikema	ci<i>ni</i>ci:ja bizi: jaraimma: tat<u>tei</u>u:i	M, Y, S, T

N-180-4	Bora	<i>ɕinɕi:ja bizzit̚idu si:ta: t̚eɕu:ta:</i>	K,K,Y,M
N-180-4	Kuninaka	<i>ɕinɕi:ja bizi:do {jarabiNmiaa / jarabitaa} {tateii otal, / tateiotal, }</i> (It appears 'i' was only long when uttered slowly.)	N
N-180-5	Standard Japanese	<i>omae-mo suwatte mi-ro.</i> you-too to.sit.down to.see-IMPERATIVE 'You try sitting, too.' (imperative)	
N-180-5	Ikema	<i>vvamai bizi: mi:ru</i>	M,Y,S,T
N-180-5	Bora	<i>vvamai bizi: mi:ru</i>	K,K,Y,M
N-180-5	Kuninaka	<i>wvamai bizi: mi:ru</i>	N
N-181-1	Standard Japanese	<i>mainichi terebi-o miru.</i> every.day television-ACCUSATIVE to.see 'I watch television every day.'	
N-181-1	Ikema	<i>mainitsi terebi:u: mi:ju:i</i>	M,Y,S,T
N-181-1	Bora	<i>mai:nitsi terebi:du mi:</i>	K,K,Y,M
N-181-1	Kuninaka	<i>{mainitsa / mainitsi} terebio / miɔl, <cf> kjuuja terebio mi:dzi ('I won't watch television today.')</i>	N
N-181-2	Standard Japanese	<i>chichi-wa yakyuu-wa mi-nai.</i> father-TOPIC baseball-TOPIC to.see-NEGATIVE 'My father doesn't watch baseball.'	
N-181-2	Ikema	<i>zza: jak<u>u</u>:juba: mi:N</i>	M,Y,S,T
N-181-2	Bora	<i>uja: jak<u>u</u>:juba: m<u>u</u>:ŋ</i>	K,K,Y,M
N-181-2	Kuninaka	<i>oja: {jak<u>u</u>:jubaa / jak<u>u</u>:juba} mi:N</i>	N
N-181-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kino'o niji-o mi-ta.</i> yesterday rainbow-ACCUSATIVE to.see-PAST 'I saw a rainbow, yesterday.'	
N-181-2	Ikema	<i>nnu: imbauju mi:tai</i>	M,Y,S,T
N-181-2	Bora	<i>ts<u>u</u>nu: tsimbavvu mi:ta:</i>	K,K,Y,M
N-181-2	Kuninaka	<i>ts<u>u</u>noo {nidzio / nidzoo} mi:tal,</i>	N
N-181-4	Standard Japanese	<i>eega-o mite, ie-ni kaet-ta.</i> film-ACCUSATIVE to.see, house-LOCATIVE to.return.home-PAST 'I watched a film and went home.'	
N-181-4	Ikema	<i>eigau mi: ja:ŋkai ikitai</i>	M,Y,S,T
N-181-4	Bora	<i>eigau mi:tt̚idu ja:ŋkai k̚n:ta:</i>	K,K,Y,M
N-181-4	Kuninaka	<i>e:ga: mi:du ja:Nkai Ngital,</i>	N
N-181-5	Standard Japanese	<i>shinpaida-kara fune-o mite ko-i.</i> to.be.worried-because ship-ACCUSATIVE to.see to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Go take a look at the ship, because I'm worried.'	
N-181-4	Ikema	<i>ɕibajaiba fn̚u: mi: ku:</i>	M,Y,S,T

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-181-4	Bora	ea: jariba fju: mi: ku:	K,K,Y,M
N-181-4	Kuninaka	{Juwa:/ Giwa:} Gi:duiba funjuu mi: ku: Gi	N
N-182-1	Standard Japanese	<i>kare-wa mainichi onaji koto-o iu.</i> he-TOPIC every.day same thing-ACCUSATIVE to.say 'He says the same things every day.'	
N-182-1	Ikema	kara: mainitsi junukutu: addzi	M,Y,S,T
N-182-1	Bora	karja: mainitsi junu munuzzu du az	K,K,Y,M
N-182-1	Kuninaka	kafea: mainitsi jongojo: no khotoodo al	N
N-182-2	Standard Japanese	<i>sobo-wa uso-wa iwa-nai.</i> grandmother-TOPIC lie-TOPIC to.say-NEGATIVE 'My grandmother doesn't lie.'	
N-182-2	Ikema	ha:mmma: dafakauba: azzaN	M,Y,S,T
N-182-2	Bora	mma: dafaku:ba: azzaJ	K,K,Y,M
N-182-2	Kuninaka	mmaa dafaφuba {azzaN / alzaN} ('z' is not dental but approaches the alveolar ridge; it seems to be the result of a weakening of the articulation of 'l'.)	N
N-182-3	Standard Japanese	<i>tomodachi-wa uso-o it-ta.</i> friend-TOPIC lie-ACCUSATIVE to.say-PAST 'My friend lied.'	
N-182-3	Ikema	dusta: dafakau aitai	M,Y,S,T
N-182-3	Bora	dussa dafaku:du azta:	K,K,Y,M
N-182-3	Kuninaka	dosasa dafaφudu al, (This was confirmed to be the entire utterance.)	N
N-182-4	Standard Japanese	<i>'arigatoo'-to itte, kaet-ta.</i> 'thank.you'-QUOTATIVE to.say, to.return.home-PAST 'I said "thank you" and went home.'	
N-182-4	Ikema	sdigaφu: tti addzi: {ikiτai / hatai}	M,Y,S,T
N-182-4	Bora	pukarassa tsidu azzitsi pizta:	K,K,Y,M
N-182-4	Kuninaka	pukarassa tsi alzii Ngital ('l' in 'alzii' is weak.)	N
N-182-5	Standard Japanese	<i>chichi-ni 'yuuhan-da-yo'-to itte ko-i.</i> father-DATIVE 'dinner-COPULA-EMPHATIC'-QUOTATIVE to.say to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Go tell your father it's dinner time.'	
N-182-5	Ikema	zzaŋkai juido: ti addzi: ku:	M,Y,S,T
N-182-5	Bora	ujaŋ kai juzu fai : ts'i ('dinner-ACCUSATIVE to.eat-IMPERATIVE-QUOTATIVE') azzii: ku:	K,K,Y,M
N-182-5	Kuninaka	ojankai ju:ts'i azzii: ku:	N

N-183-1	Standard Japanese	<i>semi-wa sugu-ni shinu.</i> cicada-TOPIC right.away-LOCATIVE to.die 'Cicadas die quickly.'	
N-183-1	Ikema	tsimja: sugu sinji	M, Y, S, T
N-183-1	Bora	ga:ra: siгу {sɪŋ / sŋ}	K, K, Y, M
N-183-1	Kuninaka	{ga:lza / ga:zza} suгudu sиN (The articulation of 'l' in '{ga:lza / ga:zza}' is weak; 'z' is not dental but approaches the alveolar ridge.)	N
N-183-2	Standard Japanese	<i>gokiburi-wa nakanaka shina-nai.</i> cockroach-TOPIC quite to.die-NEGATIVE 'Cockroaches don't die easily.'	
N-183-2	Ikema	bi:ja: nantuga sinan	M, Y, S, T
N-183-2	Bora	ku:muja: namajaskarja: {sнnaʃ / sŋnaʃ}	K, K, Y, M
N-183-2	Kuninaka	ko:mјja: jo:iNna sиnaN	N
N-183-3	Standard Japanese	<i>hebi-ga kuruma-ni hika-rete shin-da.</i> snake-NOMINATIVE car-DATIVE to.run.over-PASSIVE to.die-PAST 'A snake was run over by a car and died.'	
N-183-3	Ikema	haunu kurumaN hikai: sinji nja:N <cf> majunu sиntaiba učzmitai ('A cat died, so I buried it.')	M, Y, S, T
N-183-3	Bora	paŋnudu kurumaʃ fa:sari: {sнnta: / sŋnta:}	K, K, Y, M
N-183-3	Kuninaka	{pab / paŋ} nodo_ kurumaŋ pŋkaii sиntal, ('s' in 'pŋ' is not very strong; it is closer to aspiration.)	N
N-183-4	Standard Japanese	<i>gokiburi-wa shinde, nezumimo shinde-iru.</i> cockroach-TOPIC to.die, mouse-too to.die-STATIVE 'The cockroach is dead, as is the mouse.'	
N-183-4	Ikema	bi:ja: sinji: jumunumai sinji:ju	M, Y, S, T
N-183-4	Bora	ku:mujamai sиnittidu jumuruma sиnju:	K, K, Y, M
N-183-4	Kuninaka	ko:mјja mai sиnii ju:munu mai sиniol	N
N-183-5	Standard Japanese	<i>kaeru-mo shinde shimat-ta.</i> frog-too to.die to.finish-PAST 'The frog has died, too.'	
N-183-5	Ikema	untamai sinji: nja:N	M, Y, S, T
N-183-5	Bora	fnatamai sиnii {pigaitza: / pizta:}	K, K, Y, M
N-183-5	Kuninaka	uNta mai sиnii: nja:N	N
N-184-1	Standard Japanese	<i>kome-ga takusan aru.</i> rice-NOMINATIVE much to.be 'I have a lot of rice.'	
N-184-1	Ikema	mainu {ippai / ha:sa} afi:ju	M, Y, S, T

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-184-1	Bora	maŋnudu upa:ši aŋ	K,K,Y,M
N-184-1	Kuninaka	maŋ nodo opa:sa alju:,	N
N-184-3	Standard Japanese	<i>mukashi koko-ni-wa ido-ga at-ta.</i> long.ago here-LOCATIVE-TOPIC well-NOMINATIVE to.be-PAST 'There was a well here a long time ago.'	
N-184-3	Ikema	ŋkja:ndu umanna ka:nū aſu:tai	M,Y,S,T
N-184-3	Bora	ŋkja:npa kumanpa t̪ŋ:gia:nudu ataŋ	K,K,Y,M
N-184-3	Kuninaka	Nkja:Nna komanNa ka:nodo atal	N
N-184-4	Standard Japanese	<i>higashi-ni gakkoo-ga atte, nishi-ni koominkan-ga aru.</i> east-LOCATIVE school-NOMINATIVE to.be, west-LOCATIVE community.center-NOMINATIVE to.be 'There's a school to the east and a community center to the west.'	
N-184-4	Ikema	agaiN gakko:nu ari: n̪ŋnna ko:miŋkandu ari:ju	M,Y,S,T
N-184-4	Bora	agaŋŋ gakko:ja ('school-TOPIC') ari:t̪idu iznna bumma:nuðu ataŋ	K,K,Y,M
N-184-4	Kuninaka	agaŋ Nna gakko:ga arii {iljNna / ilNna} ko:miNkaN nodo al	N
N-184-5	Standard Japanese	<i>kusuri-ga atte, tasukat-ta.</i> medicine-NOMINATIVE to.be, to.be.saved-PAST 'I was lucky to have some medicine.'	
N-184-5	Ikema	ffOinu ari: taskaitai	M,Y,S,T
N-184-5	Bora	fsuŋnu ari:du taskaŋta:	K,K,Y,M
N-184-5	Kuninaka	kuſul {nu / ga} ariido taskariol ('ga' is more natural.)	N
N-185-1	Standard Japanese	<i>shio-ga nai.</i> salt-NOMINATIVE to.be.absent 'I don't have any salt.'	
N-185-1	Ikema	ma:sunu n̪a:N	M,Y,S,T
N-185-1	Bora	ma:sunudu n̪a:ŋ	K,K,Y,M
N-185-1	Kuninaka	ma:so ga n̪a:N	N
N-185-2	Standard Japanese	<i>satoo-mo nakat-ta.</i> sugar-too to.be.absent-PAST 'I didn't have any sugar, either'	
N-185-2	Ikema	satamai {n̪a:ntaŋ / n̪a:ttaN / n̪a:ndaN / n̪a:ddaN}	M,Y,S,T
N-185-2	Bora	satamai n̪a:ttam	K,K,Y,M
N-185-2	Kuninaka	sata mai n̪a:N	N
N-185-3	Standard Japanese	<i>hoochoo-ga nakute, ki-re-nakat-ta.</i> kitchen.knife-NOMINATIVE to.not.be, to.cut-POTENTIAL-NEGATIVE-PAST 'I didn't have a kitchen knife, so I couldn't cut it.'	
N-185-3	Ikema	kaŋananu na:da t̪saddaN	M,Y,S,T
N-185-3	Bora	kaŋananu n̪a:danaŋidu kidamaſuttam	K,K,Y,M

N-185-3	Kuninaka	k ^h atana no n ^{ia} :N niba kiratta:N ('k ^h ' is close to 'x', towards back.)	N
N-186-1	Standard Japanese	wagaya-ni-wa inu-ga iru. our.house-LOCATIVE-TOPIC dog-NOMINATIVE to.be 'We have a dog.'	
N-186-1	Ikema	bantiga ja:nna innu {urijui / ur ⁱ :ui}	M, Y, S, T
N-186-1	Bora	banta ^g a ja:nna innudu uz _i	K, K, Y, M
N-186-1	Kuninaka	ba ⁿ tiga ja:Nna iN nodo ol _i	N
N-186-2	Standard Japanese	tonari-no ie-ni-wa inu-wa i-nai. next.door-GENITIVE house-LOCATIVE-TOPIC dog-TOPIC to.be-NEGATIVE 'My neighbors don't have a dog.'	
N-186-2	Ikema	tunainu ja:nna inna mi:N	M, Y, S, T
N-186-2	Bora	tuna ^{nu} ja:nna inna ura ^j	K, K, Y, M
N-186-2	Kuninaka	satono ja:Nna iNna mii:N	N
N-186-3	Standard Japanese	mukashi-wa neko-mo i-ta. long.ago-TOPIC cat-too to.be-PAST 'Back in the day, we had a cat, too.'	
N-186-3	Ikema	ŋk ^{ia} :nna majumai u <u>ru</u> :tai	M, Y, S, T
N-186-3	Bora	ŋk ^{ia} :nna majumai uta:	K, K, Y, M
N-186-3	Kuninaka	Nk ^{ia} :Nna maju mai do ota _i	N
N-186-4	Standard Japanese	kare-wa otooto-ga ite, watashi-wa ani-ga iru. he-TOPIC younger.brother-NOMINATIVE to.be, I-TOPIC older.brother-NOMINATIVE to.be 'He has a younger brother, while I have an older brother.'	
N-186-4	Ikema	ka ^{ra} a: uttunu ur ⁱ : ba: sud ^z anu {u <u>ru</u> :i / urijui}	M, Y, S, T
N-186-4	Bora	kainna utu ^{ta} : urit ^{te} idu banna suduanudu uz _i	K, K, Y, M
N-186-4	Kuninaka	ka ^{re} a: ottono ore ^e :do ba: {ada / a:da} ga ol _i	N
N-186-5	Standard Japanese	koko-ni ite kudasa-i. here-LOCATIVE to.be to.give(honorific)-IMPERATIVE 'Please stay here.'	
N-186-5	Ikema	umaN ur ⁱ {fi: / ffi:} samati	M, Y, S, T
N-186-5	Bora	kuma ^j ur ⁱ fi: ^{ru}	K, K, Y, M
N-186-5	Kuninaka	kom ^a n ore ^e : φi: ^{ru}	N
N-187-1	Standard Japanese	kare-wa sake-o nomu-to henna koto-o shimasu. he-TOPIC liquor-ACCUSATIVE to.drink-CONDITIONAL to be.strange thing-ACCUSATIVE to do 'When he has had a drink, he acts strangely.'	
N-187-1	Ikema	ka ^{ra} a: sak ^{ju} : numutu: çinqakutu: {ass ^ı / a ^ç ci}	M, Y, S, T
N-187-1	Bora	ka ^{ra} a: sak ^{ju} : num ^{te} ika: pinna k ^u tu:du s ^ı :	K, K, Y, M
N-187-1	Kuninaka	k ^h are ^a : sak ^h eo ^e nom ^{te} igaa piNnak ^h otoodo as ^ı (The boundary in 'ea' is ambiguous.)	N

General Research for the Study and Conservation of Endangered Dialects in Japan
 Research Report on the Miyako Dialects of Southern Ryukyuan
 August 1, 2012, National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics

N-187-2	Standard Japanese	<i>kare-wa kyoo-wa nanimo shi-nai.</i> he-TOPIC today-TOPIC anything to.do-NEGATIVE 'He won't do anything today.'	
N-187-2	Ikema	<i>kara: k̥u:ja naumai φuN</i>	M, Y, S, T
N-187-2	Bora	<i>kar̥ja: k̥u:ja na:mai su:ŋ</i>	K, K, Y, M
N-187-2	Kuninaka	<i>k̥rea: k̥o:ja naūja: tomma {ahon / asoN}</i> (The boundary in 'ea' is ambiguous.)	N
N-187-3	Standard Japanese	<i>kinoo-wa takusan shigoto-o shi-ta.</i> yesterday-TOPIC much work-ACCUSATIVE to.do-PAST 'Yesterday, I did a lot of work.'	
N-187-3	Ikema	<i>unu: ha:sa skamau {as̥tai / ḁcitai}</i>	M, Y, S, T
N-187-3	Bora	<i>ts̥nu:ja upa:šidu s̥gutu: s̥:ta:</i>	K, K, Y, M
N-187-3	Kuninaka	<i>ts̥noo {opa:s̥ia / opa:sa} s̥gootoo {asia:l / asta:l}</i>	N
N-187-4	Standard Japanese	<i>takusan shigoto-o shite, asobi-ni it-ta.</i> much work-ACCUSATIVE to.do, to.play-DATIVE to.go-PAST 'After doing a lot of work, I went and had some fun.'	
N-187-4	Ikema	<i>ha:sa skama: ci: ḁsu:ga ikitai</i>	M, Y, S, T
N-187-4	Bora	<i>upa:ši skuta: ſi:ts̥idu appsga piz̥ta:</i>	K, K, Y, M
N-187-4	Kuninaka	<i>opa:sa s̥gootoo ſi:do asoŋga p̥al̥tal</i>	N
N-187-5	Standard Japanese	<i>yasun-de-naide shigoto-o shi-ro.</i> to.rest-PROGRESSIVE-NEGATIVE work-ACCUSATIVE to.do-IMPERATIVE 'Don't rest; work.'	
N-187-5	Ikema	<i>juku:da skamau assu</i>	M, Y, S, T
N-187-5	Bora	<i>juka:danaſi: skutu: ſi:ru</i>	K, K, Y, M
N-187-5	Kuninaka	<i>jukuu da s̥gootoo asso</i>	N
N-187-6	Standard Japanese	<i>gakkoo-de benkyooshite ko-i.</i> school-LOCATIVE to.study to.come-IMPERATIVE 'Go study at school.'	
N-187-6	Ikema	<i>juku:da skamau assu</i>	M, Y, S, T
N-187-6	Bora	<i>gakko: iki beŋk̥o:ju ſi: ku:</i>	K, K, Y, M
N-187-6	Kuninaka	<i>jukuu da s̥gootoo asso</i>	N